

Mom's Deep Love



Chapter 1

At 36 years old Stacey was in the prime of her life. She was healthy, happy and very successful. Standing at 5' 8" and weighing 130 pounds she was a model's figure of a woman. She was toned and trim and her 36C breasts showed no hint of age or droop. Her tummy was flat and her legs were long and muscular. Her shoulder length auburn hair was full and framed gorgeous green eyes that were surrounded by unblemished and silky smooth skin. Her facial features were chiseled but in a soft and feminine way. But her most striking feature was her radiant smile showing the whitest teeth one could ever imagine. Her full lips were almost always curled in the most captivating smile.

She had grown up on her family ranch in Wyoming and was in no way impoverished. After attending university, she immediately entered law school and graduated with honors. Mostly unremarkable excepting that by the age of eighteen she had already become the mother of two. She had managed to accomplish so much without compromising her motherhood. But the most remarkable thing was that she had never married. Her daughter had been born when Stacey was only 15 and she had her son, Sean, on her 18th birthday. Tabatha, her loving mother, had stuck by her and guided her throughout her life despite having lost her own husband to a tragic accident when Stacey was just 14.

Stacey now lived in Jackson Hole along side some of the country's wealthiest. She had recently started a real estate law firm that, within a short year, had grown to encompass thirty-plus employees. But her pride, her joy, was Sean. They had just celebrated their 36th and 18th joint birthdays. She had given her young son a Porsche Cayenne. Sean had graduated mid-semester after an accelerated high school run. He

had dual enrolled and had been accepted to the same university which she had attended and would start in the fall as already a sophomore. So the birthday/graduation present was indeed well deserved.

Sean was a truly remarkable young man. At 6'2 he was the epitome of masculinity. He was a fitness fanatic; something they both shared. Without a single ounce of fat, his ripped physique was the envy of all of his male friends and the object of the lust of female students and high school staff. He had dated a little and was social but no one girl held his fancy for long. He wore his coal-black hair in a shorter cut avoiding the trends of the man bun, long locks, or any other extreme style. His eyes were steel gray and he had inherited his mother's teeth and signature smile.

Despite her success, both lived in a modest home on a few acres in the all-to-common "Ranch" communities on the outskirts of the city and its suburbs. The home was a log cabin design with a tremendous great room and kitchen that covered the entire bottom floor. On the upstairs was a balconied hall that overlooked the lower floor. There were four modest bedrooms that were all the same size with no distinction of a master bedroom. There was a bath at each end of the balcony and one downstairs. Cozy but not cheap. Even the most modest of homes in this area sold for over one million.

Having celebrated their birthdays at the beginning of December, Stacey was back hard at work for the next couple of weeks until the Christmas and New Year's holidays arrived. It was well into the evening when she pulled her Land Rover Defender into the garage. Shutting off the diesel engine, she sat in the seat for a bit before collecting herself to go inside. She was tired and needed to relax with a glass of wine. As she

turned to get out of the SUV, she felt a slight tug in her neck as if a muscle had almost pulled. Maybe a little flexaril washed down with a good red would help. She slid out of the seat her short skirt riding up she did revealing her luscious thighs and just a peek of her white thong. Stacey never wore anything but thongs. She hated panty lines and with an ass like hers, who could begrudge that. Her breasts, barely contained in the thin lacey bra, jiggled as she walked past her car. The warmth of the hood did little to stop the chill that made her nipples perk out and jut through the thin bra and silk blouse she wore. As she walked up the short stairs to the door of the house. She hung her car keys on the rack by the door next to those of her son. She smiled. Her gift had made him so happy.

Theirs was a wonderful relationship. They were the best of mother and son and perfect in that role. She had not tried to play his best friend as he had grown remaining an all-encompassing parent. It had paid off. Now he had developed into a responsible and successful young man. His emotional and mental maturity was well beyond his years; as had hers been as she had grown up. And as had her daughter's. She missed her. Her smile faded. Maybe she'd come up for the holidays. The door opened and Sean peered out. His face lit up at the sight of his mom.

"What kept you?" he asked through his loving smile. He took her valise and sat it on the bench in the mud room as she stepped inside.

"I sat in the car for a sec, I think I pulled a muscle in my neck"

"Well come in I have dinner ready for you and a fire going."

Stacey looked across the room and there was a wonderful blaze alight in the fireplace at the end of the table that was set for two with covers over the dishes.

"You are the sweetest! You take such good care of me hon."

"No mom, you have taken such GREAT care of me forever. The things I do for you pale in comparison to the sacrifices and care you have given me."

She leaned over and kissed him on the cheek giving him a hug. As they hugged Sean glanced down noticing that the second and third buttons were open on her blouse. He could see her cleavage and the thin lace of her bra as the blouse puckered open when he squeezed her back. He felt a stir in his groin. When he looked up he noticed that this mom had seen where he had placed his gaze. Walking inside, he kept his arm around her waist.

"Would you like to dine while it's hot or shower first?"

"Let's eat, I'm starved and you have worked hard to make this fine meal" she said as she lifted the cover. Salmon, French green beans and potatoes au gratin. This was her favorite. Sean pulled out her chair and watched as she sat looking again at her ample breasts now more visible from his vantage. Barely taking his eyes off of his mother's breasts, he poured a white wine for her and seated at the corner next to her where his plate sat. They dined and chatted about their respective days. Since it was Friday Stacey had no qualms about drinking a little more than just a glass or two of wine at diner. Moreover, she consumed almost a

full bottle and a half on her own with Sean finishing the remainder of the second bottle. As they finished Stacey stood and reached for her plate. Sean patted her hand gently and picked the plate up.

"You go get a shower and get comfortable. I've got this." He said as he picked up both plates. She smiled at him and stood, a little unsteady, kissing him on the cheek again lingering for a bit smelling his cologne. 'Hmmm' she thought 'He's been home all day and he still wore cologne'. She looked at him and saw his glance once again come up from her breasts. Now it was her turn to feel a bit of tingle in her groin.

She walked up the stairs toward her room reveling in the sensation; small as it was. She hadn't been romantic for many years as her focus was on her career and her family. Moreover, no one seemed to be able to light her fire. None could compare to her first, Sabrina's father to whom she willingly gave herself at the tender age of 14. She had never forgotten him. Stacey had always been far more mature than her age; both emotionally and physically. She felt such a loving connection with the man that fathered her beloved daughter. No one could ever take his place. She turned to open her door and was reminded of the ache in her neck. It jolted her from the memories and the feeling she briefly held from her hug with Sean. She stepped in and stripped off her clothes placing them in her hamper. It was empty. Had Sean done the laundry as well? How sweet. She laid her silk blouse in the hamper set aside for her dry cleaning and it too was empty. Hmmm he was really laying it on thick after getting the Porsche. She made a mental note to thank him. She stepped through the door into the bath and turned on the shower. As she brushed her teeth in front of the mirror she watched her breasts jiggle. She stopped and looked for a moment admiring herself. Leaving the toothbrush in her mouth, she cupped her breasts with both hands. 'So he likes these, huh?' maybe I'll thank him with a little more

reward. She smiled and then snickered at what she'd thought. She looked at her perfectly trimmed pussy. It was gorgeous, as pussies go. Her legs did not come together there she had a gap about three fingers wide between her legs. Her lips were not visible and her mound was round and smooth. There was a patch of hair just above the crease of her pussy that served as only a 'dressing'. She looked for a bit too long. Her nipples stiffened. Maybe the shower would help that. Maybe it would help her neck as well. She stepped inside the shower and adjusted the temperature of the water. It felt so good. She let it cascade over her neck from behind and watched as it made its way down between and over her breasts. Her nipples stiffened again. She reached up and touched them with both hands feeling their hardness grow between her fingers. She closed her eyes letting her right hand slide down her belly to her pussy. She gently rubbed the mound relishing the feel of its smoothness under her fingers and the soft hair under her palm. She parted her lips with her index and ring finger slipping her middle finger between the folds. She was wet. There it was, her sweet clit. She loved the way it felt growing harder under the tender touch of her finger. "Mmmmmmm", she uttered. She turned and moved to let the water from the shower head run onto her slit. "Feels so good" she said aloud. She began to massage the little bud. Moving her finger in circles over it feeling it stiffen even more and grow more pleasurable. Leaving her lips spread, she inserted her finger into her pussy. God it's tight. One finger sliding easily against the entire sides of her hole. Just a little at first. Then out again to her clit bringing with it the moisture from within. Back inside, now getting so wet so gooey. She loved her body. "Mmmmmmm" she moaned again. Her eyes closed in pleasure. then a flash; Sean looking at her eyes as she saw him looking down her blouse. Then he looked back at her tits. Then to her eyes again. She moaned. She started squeezing her tits full on feeling her nipples in her palms. She rubbed her clit more frantically. Sean looked in her eyes again. Those deep steel gray eyes. Now it was, not hers but, his hands on her breasts squeezing playing caressing gently but with



passion. In a flash she felt it wash over her. She came, almost collapsing onto the floor. She had masturbated in the shower as well as many other places quite often but had never come like this. "Oh my God." She cried aloud. "Where did that come from? " She stood for a moment relishing the orgasm. "WOW".

She finished her shower, stepped out, toweled off and walked back into her room. Putting on her shorty sleep pants and t-shirt she looked in the mirror again. She couldn't shake the image of Sean looking at her tits then into her eyes. She sat on the bed. Where did this all come from? He's her son, her pride and joy. But, she thought, he's a man too. She stood up and pulled off the shirt and sleep shorts. She remembered that she had a pull in her neck. The shirt would get in the way if she asked Sean to massage her neck. Then she replaced the shorts with a pair of sheer white thongs. She slipped on her robe and looked in the mirror. "Yes" this was what she needed. Maybe this was what he needed too; a little 'thanks' for all he'd done today. She tightly tied the sash out of habit. Turning to go, she stopped and then faced the mirror once again. She undid and retied the sash a little looser. Then she smiled. Turning back, she headed downstairs.

Sean had finished the dishes and was seated on the sofa watching television. He did not notice his mother approaching. Stacey walked around behind him and seated herself on the opposite end of the couch quarter facing her son. He remained focused on the TV. She took the opportunity to evaluate and adjust her position. She tugged at the top of her robe until it was a little off of her shoulders. She pulled her right leg under her and let the left leg dangle off the couch. This movement caught Sean's eye and he turned and looked at his mother. She smiled as she noticed a visible drop in his jaw. His eyes went from the ample

flesh of her legs and thighs to her shoulders and the ample cleavage of her breasts.

Try as he may he could not stop staring at the beautiful woman at the other end of this couch. He gazed up and down at the mother that he had seen so many times in various states of dress. He'd seen her in the tiniest of bikinis on vacations and evening wear both of which left little to the imagination. He'd seen her in her night clothes many times. He'd seen glimpses of her panties, up her skirt, and cleavage down her blouse. He had even seen a flash of areola on occasion. All of which he had committed to the memory album in his head that served as fuel for his routine masturbations. He had often thought of his mother when he masturbated. What young man wouldn't given her beauty. Even when he had occasional sex with girls from school he had often envisioned himself fucking his mother. He had dreamed of her naked. But never had he seen or dreamed anything such as this. Maybe it was the way she smiled at him. Maybe it was the manner in which she flagrantly put herself on this new level of display. Mostly it was likely that it was a beautiful woman, this close, this openly on display coupled with the fact that she was his mother. He, however, processed none of this. His only conscious thought was how incredibly hot she was and the vague awareness that his cock had grown stiff. Bent inside his trousers, it was becoming increasingly painful. And now he was faced with a rising dilemma of how to manipulate his crotch to alleviate the mounting discomfort behind his zipper. His gaze remained unbroken. It could have been minutes or seconds. He was fascinated by the vision before him. Stacey moved slightly fluffing her robe in a half-hearted attempt to cover her open legs. She cleared her throat as she did so and Sean looked to her face but not before seeing a flash of sheer, almost transparent, white panties that barely hid her pussy. And was it his imagination or did he see a glisten of moisture as the light hit the sweet triangle between her legs.



"Are you OK?" She asked.

"Yeah mom, I just uh..... was uh.... Startled like.... Uh you know..... you snuck up on me."

"I can see why. Looks like you were very interested in something on TV." She said jutting her chin towards his crotch."

"MOM!!!" he said grabbing a pillow to cover his now overwhelmingly painful bent dick. In the process he scooted a bit rearranging his cock to a more comfortable position.. He stood with the pillow over his crotch. "I gotta go get a shower." He said handing her the remote with his free hand. He turned to go.

"Wait, honey, would you please do me one more favor before you go?" she said, disappointed that he was leaving.

"Sure mom, anything." He said renewing his gaze at her while still clutching the pillow.

"I have a pull in my neck and you always give such great massages. Would you rub me here?" she said putting her left hand to her left neck. As she did her robe parted revealing a little more of her cleavage than usual. In fact, the gap in her robe revealed the entire valley between her breasts and so much of her tits that it barely covered her nipples. The opening continued all the way to her navel just above the sash, which was so loose now that it was in danger of coming entirely undone. This

time his jaw fell completely open. He was seeing more of those luscious orbs than he had ever seen before. They were magnificent. He had often wanted to see them in their entirety, hold them kiss them suck them. And now he had the ecstasy of seeing so much of them and in real life, not in his fantasy-ridden imagination. It was all that he could do to stand still and not run. He wanted to run to her, pull open the robe and put his hands lovingly on those wonderful mounds of flesh from which he had nourished some 16 years ago. But, he also wanted to run for the hills. He had a raging boner that would not relent and now his mom was making it worse by flashing the most magnificent tit exposure that he had ever seen. And to top it off she wanted him to massage her soft beautiful skin inches from these trophies.

Feeling the cool air on her tits had two effects. She instantly realized that just how much was exposed and she was aware that her nipples had become rock hard. Was it the air or the fact that her son stood right in front of her feasting his eyes on her gorgeous cleavage that aroused her this way? Either way, she too was faced with a dilemma. Should she cover up and risk his embarrassment or leave them exposed as he made his decision. Her mind told her to turn away and hide the view by feigning a turn to get her massage. Her body was telling her to drop the robe off her shoulders completely exposing her beautiful chest to his appreciative gaze. She compromised and turning she lowered her robe even more from her shoulders as she pulled the front closed tying the sash a little tighter.

This gave Sean a moment to collect himself, reposition his painful dick and move to the couch. He sat and quickly placing the pillow between his legs. This would look like he was placing something there on which she could rest her head; instead of hiding his rock hard cock. He looked at his crotch noticing the wet spot of precum. She moved between his

open legs and sat on the floor before him with her back against the couch as she had done so many times. But tonight it was different. Tonight she was aroused and she knew he was as well. This was so wrong of her to tease her son. It was so wrong to feel the dampness between her legs and see the same effect on him by the presence of his prominent erection.

Stacey sat cross-legged, pulled her hair to the side and leaned forward to receive her rub. Sean placed his hands on her neck and began to rub it gently. She leaned her head a little more to the right to give him a better angle at the spot. Between her sitting, crossing her legs and the movement of her head to the side the effect was that her robe had opened once again; this time a little more. As Sean looked down he could see that the sash was dangerously loose once again. How could he work it loose more? What could he use as a ruse to encourage her to open it more. How could he see more of her? And most of all, why was he thinking all of this? Was it the wine or was it just years of fantasy about sex with his mom flooding forth into his consciousness? He physically shook his head to try and clear the lustful thoughts from his mind.

Stacey felt the movement. "What was that?" she asked,, thinking it was a shiver, "Are you chilled?" Knowing full well that it was not that indeed, unknown to him, she smiled.

"What?" he asked once again in fear of belying his lust.

"I felt you shiver." She replied.

Seeing a great opportunity to deflect it all he replied, "Oh Yeah, it is a bit cool in here. I'll throw another log onto the fireplace before I go shower. 'Shower, just what I need right now! A nice cold shower.' He thought. 'Or better still a dash to my room and a good cranking of my rod to bring these thoughts into perspective. That's what I really need.' But the situation only got worse. Thoughts of his mom again turned lustful as he pictured her reaching over her head and removing the pillow then leaning back onto his crotch pushing her head into his cock. He envisioned himself fondling those beautiful orbs before him. Unconsciously he pushed forward into the pillow a little feeling the pressure on his manhood.

Stacey, thinking he was trying to get more leverage for the rub, leaned her head more to the right and back. Now her robe puckered open more on the right side. This caused her entire right nipple to see the light of day meeting her son's transfixed gaze. He had scarcely stopped scanning her body from over her shoulders during the whole process.

This was too much for the 18 year-old. He shoved his hips forward pushing the underside of his cock against the pillow onto her head. The angle of her head was perfect allowing his balls to feel the contour of her neck while giving the underside of his dick maximum pressure against the back of her head through the pillow. He arched his hips upward feeling his trouser-covered cock rub against the pillow and his mom's head. A shiver ran through him. He repeated the motion again, once more and then a fourth time. The moves coincided with the movement of his hands on her neck as if he were stroking his cock.

Stacey felt this pillow-fucking move and once again thought that it was Sean maximizing his effort. He was really getting into the deepness of

the massage. She let out an audible moan signaling how good the rub felt. "That feels so good, honey."

Eyes fixed on his mom's nipple and hearing her moan, combined with the thoughts he'd been having were all it took. From out of nowhere Sean's cock erupted shooting cum into his briefs, up and out of his waistband and onto his belly. He jerked once. It was intense, almost painful and he had no control. He spurted once, twice and a third time soaking the inside of his underwear, trousers, his belly and the pillow. As he came he shook uncontrollably. He was out of his mind with the lust of the moment. No rational thought found its way into his sex riddled brain; just the intense feeling of the most powerful orgasm of his life. Then, within seconds, reality returned. He had just pillow fucked the back of his mother's head while staring at her nipple. He had cum with only four rubs. He had heard her moan and say something. He was not sure what she had said. It was so hot, so satisfying, so deviant. And it was so messy. He was sure that his mom knew what was going on and he was so busted. How could he possibly recover from this? How could he get away without her seeing the mess he'd made of his pants, his belly and the pillow. Thank God for that pillow else the back of her head would be covered in cum. Now there was panic. What could he do. How? He heard the words rather than consciously speaking them. "Mom, let me up, quick, I gotta get up, I have a terrible cramp." The words came as if from some distant rescuer who was trying desperately to save him from the embarrassment of the situation. He stood before she could even lean forward. Clutching the pillow to his cum-soaked crotch, he jumped up stepping over her head which flopped back awkwardly between his legs and onto the couch.

What the hell had just happened. One moment she was feeling the best rub she'd ever had and the next her son was convulsing and jumping up like a spring had launched him off of the couch. She watched as he ran for the stairs clutching the pillow. "Honey, what's wrong?"

"Cramp mom, horrible cramp in my..... arm..... my arm."

"Well sweetie come back and I'll rub it out for you."

"Can't mom, Gotta get it under hot water quick."

"Well, Sean, leave the pillow!"

"It's that arm and the cramp is holding the pillow. I can't release it."

"Well.....", no use, he was already upstairs and through the door. 'Geeze, that was odd.' She thought through the fog of her wine-soaked mind. As she lay there with her head back on the couch, she thought she could smell..... something..... something familiar. Cum!!! She smelled cum. 'Oh my God', she thought. 'My son just came while massaging me.' It all seemed to come together now like the pieces of a simple jigsaw puzzle; the push of his hips, the twitches, then the spasms. And now the smell, the inescapable odor of sex. She was overwhelmed. Was this her fault? Did she go too far in the way she had dressed and moved? Had she meant to do this? Then it hit her. Yes! She had meant to do this. She had meant to 'reward' her son with some eye candy. But she never in a million years thought it would lead to this. Then she felt something else; pure unconstrained arousal. Instantly her

pussy became wet. She inhaled through her nostrils pulling in what remained of the scent of his seed. Her hand went straight to her pussy. She undid her sash with the other hand. Her hand slipped under the waist of her thong and straight to her slit. It was soaked! She began rubbing her clit in earnest as she grabbed her right tit with the other hand. She squeezed her tit and rubbed her clit. There was no need for fantasy or conscious thought. Her sweet son, the light of her life had just come and it was because of her. She came in seconds, bucking and grinding against her hand. Fingers slipped into her vagina curling rubbing her g spot. The intense orgasm lasted for minutes but it seemed forever. She rolled and writhed. She was lost in it. It consumed her. She slid down the front of the couch and onto the floor her robe sliding up past her ass. She continued to writhe and squirm in ecstasy, never once thinking of anything but the pure pleasure she was giving herself. It seemed like hours before the wave of pleasure subsided. Then, just like Sean, she was hit with reality. She pulled herself up, stood and gathered her robe together and, just like Sean had done, bolted up the stairs and into her room.

Inside his room, Sean dropped the pillow, kicked off his shoes, and yanked off his socks. They were the only part of his wardrobe that was untouched by his ejaculation. He ran to the shower closing and locking the door to his bedroom and the other that lead to the hallway. He turned on the water and jumped straight in. The cold hit him like a sledge. He didn't care. Letting the water run over him as it warmed he thought. How did he manage to get out of that mess? Had he pulled it off? What was she going to think now? How could he explain his behavior? And most of all, how could he ever repeat the magnificence of that orgasm? As he stripped off his clothes, he looked at his cock. It was still semi-hard despite the previous wave of cold water. He pumped a handful of soap onto his hand and grabbed his tool. Instantly it was hard again. It was harder than it had ever been in his life. It must

have been at least 8 inches long and the thickness was almost more than his hand could cover. He pumped it feverishly and in seconds he was once again shooting rope after rope of cum. It hit the wall of the shower, spilled onto his hand and the clothes he'd piled on the floor of the shower. His mother's nipple dominated his vision. The feel of her shoulders, the flash of her panties, the massive amount of cleavage she had shown him all washed over his mind like the cascade of water from the shower heads. God it felt good!

Stacey too had gone straight to the shower. A little less frantic, she had removed her robe and her panties soaked with her own cum and had waited until the water had warmed. She looked at herself in the mirror. Still under the fog of the wine she tried to make sense of what had just happened; all of it. From the minute she had come into the house with her blouse a little too unbuttoned through her masturbation in the shower thinking of Sean's fixation on her tits earlier, and the way she had decided to 'reward' his efforts of dinner and having done the laundry she processed it all. She dwelled on his reaction while massaging her, his hasty departure after having obviously come behind her. Then her thoughts returned to the earth-shaking orgasm she'd had after it all. How did this all happen? How could she explain it to Sean that it was not his fault but hers? What was going on between her and her son? And, most importantly, how could she reach another apex orgasm like she'd just had. She looked in the mirror and smiled at the beautiful woman she saw.

Within the span of less than ten minutes, both mother and son had had cum twice, each and more intensely than ever before in their lives.

Stacey awoke the next morning with a splitting headache. She had drunk too much wine the night before. Then it hit her. The events of the evening began to replay in her head. Without thinking and despite the headache she reached for her pussy. Nothing like staring the day with an orgasm. In moments she had worked up quite a flow of juices with which to lube her fingers. She manipulated her clit, lips and pussy as only she could do hitting all the right places with just the right pressure. She came in a few short minutes. She lay there basking in the warmth of her orgasm then she rose from the bed and dressed in a pair of tight jeans and a cropped t shirt sans bra. Thinking the better of it, she took off the shirt and put on a bra. No sense in being overly aggressive. But she had an agenda. She had a plan. There would be more of the pleasure she'd had the night before. And she'd make sure that her loving son got his share of it too. Now she just needed to work out the details.

Sean awoke with a raging hard on. He lay there for a moment contemplating the previous night while he stroked his cock. After all, he couldn't go downstairs like this as it would be immediately noticeable. So it must be relieved. In moments he was coming. He got up and went to the bathroom and rinsed the cum from his hand and cock. He did his normal routine of brushing his teeth, washing up and dressing paying particular attention to make sure he dressed and smelled as enticing and masculine as he could. He was a little anxious about facing his mom because of last night but he wanted more of the phenomenal feelings and orgasms he'd had over her. Unbeknownst to him, she felt the same way.

"Good morning Mom.", he said as he stepped behind her at the counter and kissed her on the cheek. She smelled wonderful and looked even better.

"Good morning sweetheart. Did you sleep well? Did you get rid of that nasty cramp?", she asked in the most matter of fact way that she could. Pausing briefly, she added, "You tore out of there so fast that I didn't get to thank you for helping me out with my injury. I would have gladly helped you out with your situation as well, you know." As she said the later she turned and gave him a coquettish smile. It was just neutral enough so as to be taken innocently and not belie the knowledge that she had regarding his 'cover up'.

"Yes ma'am. It is amazing what a little hot water and the right kind of soaping will do for something as severe as what happened to me last night." He said staring straight into her green eyes. Pausing, he sat down keeping his eyes locked on hers. "You look pretty this morning, not that you don't always. Got a date or something?"

"What, this?" She said turning to him and looking at her front. "This is what I always wear around the house when I do chores."

"Seriously, mom? You wear a cropped t shirt all the time? I think I would have noticed that. And who helped you get into those jeans? Did they use a shoe horn?" He chuckled.

"Are you saying that I'm getting fat"? she asked.

"Oh, God no! you look great. In fact, if you were going out. I was going to protest that you may cause a riot or at least a demonstration by the wives and girl friends of the town's male population owing to the

obvious distraction and eye-magnetism that you would create on the part of them men folk of our town." He smiled broadly at this. "Hell, you may have even caused a heart attack or two. Gotta be careful how you show off such treasures as yours around people. I bet even the women folk would look at you with desire. I know that I haven't seen anything to compare with this" he said gesturing to her form.

She was speechless for a moment. Looking lovingly at him she softened her form a bit and said, "Thanks baby, that is the best compliment that I think I have ever heard.

"It's true mom. I think that you are the most beautiful woman in our town. For that matter I think that you are the most beautiful and sexy woman in all of Wyoming."

"Just Wyoming?" she asked smiling with a tilt of her head.

"Well, I ain't been outside the state so I wouldn't know much 'bout that." He said with a cowboy drawl. "Fact-a-business, I would wager that yous da hottest filly in the who wide country. Truth be known." Continuing with his cowboy imitation.

"Aww that's bout near the sweetest thing I've eva' heard shuga." She replied in a country girl voice.

"Mater of fact I was gonna ask you if'n you'd wanna accompany me to the local dance hall this e'nein' to cut a few rugs. If you're a mind to." He said.

"Why sir, I'd be honored to. But you better ask my pappy. I think he might think you had other intentions the way you been a eyein' me."

The room went silent as they both ran out of quipish lines to use on each other. They simply stared at each other for a bit.

Sean broke the silence. "What's for breakfast mom?" he asked bringing a sense of reality back into the room.

"Anything you want, hon. You did such a great job on dinner last night, the dishes and I even saw where you'd done the laundry. I owe you."

"Oh, that reminds me, the dry cleaners said that you have a couple pants suits there for pick up. I dropped off your dry cleaning too."

She stopped, wiped her hands on the towel and walked over to him. He looked up at her almost inquiringly. With a tear in her eye, she gently grabbed him under the chin and said, "You are the best thing that has ever happened to me. I am so lucky to have you in my life. I don't know what I'm going to do when you leave." With that she leaned over and kissed him on the mouth.

This was no motherly kiss. Her lips were moist and soft and she didn't kiss him in a straight on manner. But rather tilted her head to the side to get the most lip-on-lip contact that she could get. She held his chin and pulled him to her with it. The kiss seemed to Sean to go on for eternity. Though no tongues were exchanged nor even parting of lips,

it was sexy, sultry and hot! He wanted to kiss her more deeply. He wanted to take her in his arms and hold her to him feeling her breasts against his chest. He wanted to run his hands over her body and explore her completely. He wanted more. But he couldn't let on. What if she was being innocent? What if last night was a dream on his part and her actions and manner of dress was just an accident? What if it was all because of the wine? So he simply reached up with his right hand and placed the palm on her cheek. It was she who broke the kiss. A small tear ran down her left cheek. Sean reached up and wiped it away. "Mom, I'll never leave you. How could I? You have shown me so much love and patience and kindness. I'd be a fool to leave that behind." Removing his hand from her cheek, he swatted her playfully on her ass saying, "Besides you're still the hottest mom in the world."

"Watch it mister or you may get more in your omelet than you bargained for. After all, I am still your mother." She turned and walked back to the sink knowing that his eyes would still be on her ass she shook it a little more than necessary. She looked over her shoulder just to make sure. Yep, sure enough he was so fixated on her hotness that he didn't even notice the backwards glance. She stepped to the refrigerator and opened it.

"Mom?", he called out.

She closed the door part way looking at him. "Yes?"

"I love you."

It was not what he said. It was the way he said it. She had heard it many times. Since he was a small child he had uttered those words almost on a daily basis. But somehow, this was different. Was it the situation, the heated passion that filled the house within the past hours, or the way he looked at her just before and even now. Suddenly the reason was irrelevant. She didn't care. The one who meant most to her in life, the one for whom she'd sacrifice anything, the one who she loved more than life said those words in a whole new way. She sensed it rather than heard it. Her pause in her reply spoke volumes. She leaned against the door and looking at him without pretense, joke or feigning motherly sincerity, she replied, "I love you too, Sean. More than I can ever show you. I love you."

Again there was a silence as they stared at each other for a full minute. Tears welled in her eyes as she turned to look in the fridge to hide them rolling down her cheeks. She sniffled and asked, "So what shall it be two, three or four egg omelet?"

"Four, I think. I have worked up quite an appetite last night." He said with a smile. And once again the atmosphere returned. He wanted her.

Breakfast was without further complication of emotion. Sean collected the plates and prepped them for the dishwasher. "So what you got planned today?" he asked.

"Nothing really, you got anything in mind?"

"Great idea. How about we hike the pinnacle?"

"Okay, but we better get a move on it's an all day thing."

"Better dress warm, 'Baby it's cold outside'" She sang.

"Layers, mom, layers but you'd freeze to death with what you've got on now."

"Nah, I got you to keep me warm." She said as she walked up behind him at the sink wrapping her arms around him and laying her head on his back.

Instantly his cock was growing again. He felt her firm breasts in his back, pushing hard against him. It was all that he could do to keep from turning around and taking her in his arms kissing her passionately. She stayed there for a long while holding him. Finally, she broke the hug and trotted off to get ready his eyes following her as she danced away. As she reached the stairs she looked over her shoulder catching him once again starrng at her ass. He snapped back to the sink but with a smile.

The peak was indeed an all day affair. By the time they crested the top it was well into the afternoon. They had only enough time to glance at the vista before noticing that a storm was approaching.

"I guess that we should have checked the weather for up here before we left." Sean said.

"Best get moving," She replied.

They made their way quickly down the mountain and arrived at the car just as the snow began to fall. As they drove off Stacey realized that with the volume of snow falling, there was no way that they would make it home through this since the storm was coming from the direction to which they had to travel.

"Just get us to civilization. We'll have to hole up for the night. No way would I want you to drive through that." She said pointing to the ominous storm ahead. "I'm not even sure we'd make it home in this vehicle since I do not have the chains with us."

"Okay, Mom, you're the boss." He replied.

The first town was too small to even have a motel. By the time they reached the next town everything was booked-up from others escaping the storm just like them. They finally found a room at an old historic hotel. Stacey hopped back in after registering with an old fashion key. Laughing, she said, "All they had was one room left and it's the 'Honeymoon suite". They both laughed at the predicament.

"First things first." Sean said, "I gotta eat. Hiking, driving and searching for rooms has depleted my resources." 'And it's going to take all my energy to either fight off this desire or give in and succumb to its

consequences' he thought. He was hoping for the latter knowing that it would really take a lot of energy. They parked and took their one piece of luggage, a backpack, into the hotel. Fortunately, there was a really nice steakhouse inside and they were soon seated comfortably by a huge and blazing fireplace.

Stacey ordered a bottle of wine but they had to share a glass as the skeptical waiter wouldn't bring one for Sean. Though he looked over 21 he had to show his ID and that shot him down. They both ate heartily and Stacey ordered another bottle to be delivered to their room. The waiter showed his indignation when she replied as to where it was to be delivered. Stacey had drunk just enough to give him a look and say, "What? A lady can't honeymoon with a younger man in this town?" The waiter snorted as he walked away.

When they opened the door to their room they were immediately taken aback by the presence of a not-to-large round bed in the center of the room. They looked at each other and burst out in laughter. For a suite, it was seriously lacking for furniture. There was an old Victorian style love seat, a chair at the antique vanity, and the most dominant fixture; a heart shaped tub/Jacuzzi. But the most telling thing was that there were no walls or partitions that separated the bathroom and the boudoir. There was only a small room that housed the toilet.

"Uh oh," cried Stacey. "This is not going to bode well."

"Aw come on Mom. Where's your sense of adventure. Look at it this way. We could be stuck out on the road in this blizzard in the Defender with no heat, no bed and no tub. At least we'll be clean and comfy.

Besides, I'm sure they have a roll-away." He said as he rea for the old style French phone.

"Front desk." Came the voice on the other end.

"Could you please send a roll-away up to suite 10 please?" he asked

"What on earth for?" asked the voice on the other end with a snicker.
"Forgive me sir, I couldn't resist. Unfortunately, all our extra beds are taken for the evening what with the storm and all."

"Oh, well thank you jus the same..... but wait, do you have extra linens and blankets" Sean asked.

"Yes sir, we do how much do you require?

"All that you can spare." Replied Sean half-heartedly.

He hung up the phone and shrugged at his mom. "I'll rig some sheets to hang up and I think there's room enough here on the floor for me."

"Nonsense!" Slurred Stacey. "My boy is not going to sleep on the cold floor. I birthed you, I raised you and I'm damned if I'm going to kick you out like that! You'll sleep right here." She said patting the bed. And no need for hanging sheets. We'll just agree not to peek." she smiled.

Sean's heart leapt. More for him to see tonight. And maybe even more to do. He felt his cock stir in his pants and smiled at his tipsy mom. "Whatever you say Mom, as long as you're comfortable."

Stacey stood in reply and started shedding layers of clothing. Sean doffed his coat and sitting his pack by the door. Turning, he watched as his mom struggled to undress. The wine had played its part and now it was his turn to play his. He was elated that he would be seeing much more tonight to remember and carry him through the coming weeks that he'd be gone off to school. Stacey was standing in a pile of clothing; coat, scarf, fleece, boots still on and her outer pants around her ankles. She was wearing yoga pants and was trying to pull her sweater over her head with great difficulty. In doing so she had inadvertently pulled up her shirt with it exposing her entire upper body. She wore only a sexy sports bra that pushed her breasts up creating more cleavage than was allowed. Sean feasted his eyes on her gorgeous figure. Finally, she succeeded in removing the last layer of outerwear and stood before him in just the thin yoga pants and bra. She was a sight to behold. "Don't just stand there staring." she said looking at Sean, "Help a girl out." She stumbled back onto the bed holding her boot and pants clad feet up wiggling them.

Sean walked over and started undoing the laces of her boots. As he did she raised up on her elbows, He could see the imprint of her sweet pussy in the gusset of the yoga pants and it caused his cock to grow even more. As the second boot hit the floor, there was a knock at the door. Reluctantly, Sean left his mom and opening the door was greeted but a maid carrying a mountain of linen topped by a bottle of wine. He quickly fished a few dollars out and exchanged them for the load. Closing the door, he walked back to the bed depositing the lot onto it next to his mom. She took the bottle and began opening it. Sean

returned to his task and was removing her pants as she opened the wine. "Oops, no glasses." She said as she raised the bottle drinking from it directly. She took a long pull from it and then handed it to Sean. "Drink up, cowboy" she laughed. Sean dropped her pants in the pile and took a drink of the wine.

Stacey stood uneasily and sat back down. "Whoo!!" She called as she bounced on the bed. "Hey there buckaroo, can you run a lady a bath?"

Sean reluctantly left his point of view to obey knowing that the best was yet to come. He stepped over to the tub put in the old-school stopper and turned on the taps. As he waited for the water to warm, he removed his shoes and socks tossing them to the side. He returned to the bed to his mom holding the bottle looking at him. "You have on too much clothes young man." she said as she reached up to pull up his fleece. Just as she had done with her own, she pulled up far too much clothing in one pull. Sean leaned forward and wriggled as his mom pulled it all off with one hand. He stood before her undressed from the waist up. She dropped the wad of clothing on the floor and turned to look at him. Her face changed from that of a silly wine-drunken girl to a serious woman looking at the handsome man before her. She reached up and ran her hand across his chest down to his stomach. Sean wasn't sure if it was the coolness of her hands or the moment that made him shiver. His nipples hardened. Stacey let her hand play there for a bit. Then she reached for his belt and undid it. Fumbling for the button on his waist she looked pleadingly up at him for help. Sean took the cue and undid his pants as his mom unzipped his fly. Thank God he had on compression gear or else his cock would have smacked her square in the face. She was inches from his crotch. His pants dropped to his ankles and now his thinly covered and raging hard on was blatantly obvious right at her eye level. She starred at the bulge under the

garment and unconsciously licked her lips. She slowly reached up and touched it running her fingers over the thin material that separated her hand from actually stroking his flesh. "Mmmmmm" she moaned.

It took mighty effort on the part of her son not to have a repeat of the previous night when he shot cum all over himself and the pillow. But he fought it. She looked up at him and he down at her. If he had looked anywhere else; her bra-clad tits, her now-wet pussy gap, her bare skin, he would have come then and there. Instead he looked into her eyes, those loving mother's eyes; those sexy sultry eyes, those now seemingly sober eyes. Slowly she stood, steady this time and wrapped her arms around him. She kissed him. Not on the cheek, not on the lips but at the corner of his mouth. It was almost as if to say, 'I want you, I love you but I am your mother.' All in one gesture. Then, with only a slight stagger, she walked toward the tub.

"Remember, no peeking. Or is it peeping? I forget. No lookey at mommy's nookey." She laughed. As she spoke, she whipped off her sports bra without difficulty tossing it over her shoulder. It hit him square on the head as accurate as an NBA player in the final seconds it had hit its mark. With his free hand he grabbed it and without hesitation, he brought it straight to his nose and inhaled deeply smelling her fresh scent. It was intoxicating. A mixture of perfume, soap, deodorant and her musk. He sat the wine bottle on the night stand. No further need of that; he was drunk on his mother. He turned to look as she pulled off her yoga pants. Leaning away from him bending at her waist he could see her sweet luscious ass; all of it. She wore not even the customary thong. The perfect roundness of her cheeks, the gorgeous crack, and as she bent down to remove her feet from the garment. There they were, both of the most glorious holes he had ever seen; her ass hole and her vagina. Gaping they stared back at

him. A moment in time to be treasured for all eternity. He was looking at the most magnificent ass in the world! And it was his mom's. "Wow." He spoke aloud without thinking.

At this utterance, while still bent over, Stacey twisted and looked at him. As she did her breasts became visible. Now his gaze shifted to these glorious orbs. Even at this distance and upside down they were nothing short of phenomenal. He could see her nipples jutting out towards the floor. Then as his mom displayed her ass and those glorious tits, she flashed a radiant smile. It was as if a light had gone on when she flashed those perfectly white teeth. They caught his attention too. Then she bolted upright and spun to face him. She covered her tits with her arm and her crotch with her hand. "Hey! I said no peeking." She called to him. She was still smiling.

"I wasn't peeking mom! You hit me with your bra and I reacted. Well, a technicality I guess. Besides that's not a peek, it was a stare." He replied. "Mom, you are the most beautiful woman I have ever seen."

Her smile faded. Her face softened. Her arms went out towards him. There she was, naked before him. She opened herself to his full view. She no longer cared about modesty or proper conduct. It hit her; pure love, pure lust. She held her arms out beckoning him. "Come join me. Let's take a bath, just like when you were a little boy. Come."

He looked at the vision before him. An angel of lust and desire, she was perfect. He looked her over from head to toe. Her perfectly trimmed auburn bush sat above the most perfect pussy he'd ever seen. Not even

was a smooth mound, wide between her legs with only a slit visible; no lips to speak of. And there it was. He could see the moisture glistening at the bottom of that slit. She was wet. HE tore his eyes from this perfect quim and gazed at her breasts. Perfection again! 36C perky to the point of rivaling any ski slope jump. Her nipples were hard and pointed straight at him beckoning him to her. Her areolas were dark pink and about the size of a half-dollar.

What man on earth could resist this? What son could oppose such an invitation. It was right. It was time. He walked towards her. As they met he took her hands. They kissed. This time it was a full on kiss, no pretensions, no hidden meaning. It was a loving kiss. It was a motherly kiss but it was an incestuous kiss. No tongues but their lips parted in a wonderful sweet kiss. He hugged his naked mother pulling her close. He could feel her belly against his cock that was straining to burst free. He felt her naked breasts on his skin. It was heaven, pure heaven. Then she slipped her tongue into his mouth. It was wonderful. She shoved it so far in that he could feel her touching his back molars. He returned the gesture with his tongue sliding it past hers and into her waiting mouth. Locked together their mouths open and lustful their tongues took on a life of their own, dancing and entwining together. He grabbed the back of her head pulling her harder to his mouth. She broke the kiss

Stacey hooked her thumbs in her son's waist band and pulled down. His cock sprang out with explosive force as she leaned to finish her task, removing his garment. It was directly before her eyes now. She felt her pussy quiver as it gushed sweet nectar. She wanted to take him in her mouth. She wanted to taste her son. She wanted to feel his seed in her throat trickling down into the deepest parts of her inner core. She engulfed him in her mouth. She marveled at the feel of the head as it passed her teeth and slid along her tongue. She pushed her head

forward letting the helmet of his penis hit the back of her throat. Then she pulled back. She repeated this several times before suddenly breaking off and standing. Taking his cock gently in her hand she led him into the tub. They sat in the warm water and came together in a wonderful loving embrace; mother and son, lovers to be, soon to be one. They kissed. This time it was with abandon. Tongues probed in and out of each others mouths entwining flicking, sucking. It was an explosion of passion. Their hands roamed freely over each other exploring every curve, every muscle and every crevice. She felt every muscle on his young body as he explored her tits, her belly and slipped his fingers in and out of her pussy hole. He pulled her to him and wrapped his hands around her ass. He felt and explored every inch of that perfect derriere sliding his fingers in and out of her ass crack. He rubbed her anus feeling the tight sphincter, toying with the opening. He felt the skin between her ass hole and her vagina eliciting a moan from her lips as she sucked on his tongue. For a long time, they embraced kissing and exploring in the warmth of the tub until at last the temperature of the water cooled. They stood and wordlessly they toweled each other dry.

Sean took his mother's hand and led her from the tub. His cock pointed the way to their nest. With a sweep of his arm he removed everything on the bed. Stacey pulled back the linens and climbed into the round bed where many before had done what they were about to do; have their first sex with each other. Sean pushed a button on the night stand and a gas fire place came to life. His mother reached to his cock and used it pulling him gently to her side.

She kissed him again wrapping her arms around him and pulling him to her. She rolled onto her back opening for him. She was about to make love to her son. He was her man; the man she had made. The time for

games and pretensions were gone. They kissed with renewed passion. On its own, his cock found her hole as if guided by an unseen force. The head touched her slit. She placed her hand on her pussy and spread the opening for him. He pushed ever so gently. It was so wet, so warm, so perfect, this place from wince he had come. Now he was returning. With the same level of love that brought him forth from this loving crevice, he was returning. Slowly he inched his way into the depths of his mother: one inch with just the head of his cock, then out, two inches in and then out, four inches, she arched her back as if to meet him. She moaned. She kissed him. Now five inches; out. Now seven; out. Now all of it. She grabbed his back scratching with her perfectly-manicured nails. He buried his cock deep into his mother feeling a part of her, they embraced as no lovers ever have. He pushed. His ass powered a thrust that moved her entire body. With each lunge he pushed her farther and farther up the bed. Her head threw back off the edge of the bed and the first orgasm of the night was upon her. She came. So powerful was it that she saw stars. He kissed her neck. He pulled her bodily back onto the bed and continued thrust after thrust as he slammed her head onto the bed. She grabbed the sheets either for traction to push back against his hips or in pure ecstasy. Her legs enveloped him. She thrust upwards time after time after time. It lasted for what seemed an eternity. Then as it passed she breathed raggedly. Sean's pounding was unabated. She wrapped her arms tightly around him as he pushed deep into her mashing her perfect tits into his muscular chest. She kissed him on the mouth again with renewed fervor. Suddenly, it hit her again. She thrashed violently as another earth-shaking orgasm swept over her. Sean's head pulled back from their kiss and he let out a guttural cry, "AGHHHHHH!!! MMMmmmmm!!! Oh GOD, MOM, I'm coming!!!"

"Go ahead baby come inside me! Come in me Sean. Please, please come inside me!!! Fill me baby!! Fill me like you did once with your whole body!!!

Never in his wildest imagination; never in his masturbatory fantasies could he ever have dreamed of such a feeling. It built and built and built. He looked into her eyes. He searched her body, gazing at her splendor. He held back waiting for it to reach a crescendo. When it did, it was like a nuclear explosion. He almost felt as if, just before coming, he imploded then as he spewed forth his first wave of cum he exploded like he created a pre-blast vacuum that caused the blast wave to have more intensity. He came in waves after wave after wave. He released spurts of cum each single strand of which was probably more voluminous than the entirety of any combined previous ejaculation. And the spurts just kept coming and coming. He came so long and so hard that his ass began to hurt deep inside. It was as if his balls had emptied and he was coming with everything inside him; his prostate, his rectum, his spine. They all felt as if they were exploding out of the head of his cock trying to follow his cum into his mother's womb. Maybe he truly was trying to return into her womb; cock first. It felt as if his cock was pulling him inside into his mother's belly. His oxygen deprived mind hallucinated that he was going to turn inside out through his cock and be inside her. It actually hurt, but it felt unbelievably good.

Stacey felt as if her pussy was being filled by a pump as stream after stream after stream of cum hit her cervix and the walls of her vagina. She felt her womb being filled as thick hot seed filled her to capacity and then some. It could not escape. Her pussy clung to her son's cock sealing it completely so as to channel his jism into her uterus. She could almost feel her fallopian tubes being pumped full of her son's sperm farther and farther up into her belly. And she felt filled with love. Never in her life had she ever felt such passion, such ecstasy, such surrender.

when she was fourteen, she had not felt as she did now. She thought that she could never love a man as she had her loved her dad. But here and now she knew. Her son was her life's love. He was her universe. She made him, she raised him, she prepared him for it all, and now she had made sweet love to him. It was all-encompassing. They had made love, had sex, copulated, and they had fucked! It was perfect.

Sean kissed her lovingly for the next minutes staying deep inside her as his cock softened. No words were needed. They both knew what they had just felt, what they had just experienced. Neither cared about anything else. Neither cared what went on outside of this bed right here right now. Mother and son were one again. Sean became more than a man at that moment. He became superman. He had achieved what so many men never dare to achieve. He had gone back into his mother. He had shown her the depths of his appreciation and love for her. He gave her what he knew she wanted and it was good.

Stacey lay contently on her back feeling her son on her and inside her as they kissed. She was fulfilled. Her life was complete. What began as a one-night-stand with a handsome ranch hand nineteen years ago that wound up in a surprise pregnancy, was now realized as a destiny to reach the pinnacle of her life through the complete union with her son. It was poetic that the day had started with a climb together to the "Pinnacle" culminating this evening as a journey that peaked here in this bed. In a short 24 hours she had seduced and rewarded her son and had been seduced and rewarded by him.

As their kisses finally stopped. They both looked into each others eyes and together, simultaneously, said, "I love you, Mom/Son". They

laughed and kissed again. In this way they fell asleep, mother and son complete and intermingled.

The next morning, they awoke completely sober and surprisingly without headache or any regret. Now it was time to fuck; really fuck.

(To be continued)

Chapter 2

Stacey awoke the next morning wrapped in the loving arms of her son. They had fallen asleep just after making love for the first time. The honeymoon suite, having been the only room available in the snow storm, was the catalyst that had been the spark igniting the smoldering passion that had been brewing in them for each other. Neither could have known that in the span of a single day they would have gone from mother and son to impassioned lovers.

She looked lovingly at her son. No regrets washed over her. She felt no shame. Here was the man that she had made and he was magnificent. She kissed him on the cheek, then on his eyes, then his mouth. She felt him stir. His embrace grew tighter. His eyes opened and he beheld his mother once again. But it was all different now. The object of his fantasies had become the reality of his desires. She was here next to him. Naked and in his loving embrace. He roamed his hands across her back and down to her ass. He kissed her. Their tongues met and once again they danced as they had done last night. His cock stiffened as he continued to explore the curves and crevices of her body with his hands. Bending he took her breast in his hand and suckled her nipple.

She moaned her approval and took the back of his head in her hand pulling his head to her. The little bud grew hard in his mouth. He indulged the tender flesh; licking kissing and sucking. He worshiped her tit as if it were a most delectable fruit in the world to be savored by him alone. He released his hand hold but continued his feast. His hand moved down her belly lingering to feel its flatness and soft skin. He toyed there a bit. Then he moved slowly across the small patch of soft fur that rested above her sweet pussy. His hand slid to her smooth bald mound finding her slit. "MMMMmmm", she moaned.

He gently spread the slit feeling her small soft lips hidden beneath. She was so wet. His middle finger toyed with her clit. He felt it harden against his digit as he circled and tickled the bud. He continued to tease and tickle the little nub as he kissed his way down her belly where his lips replaced his finger.

She spread her legs widely for him and put her hand on the back of his head pulling him to her yielding cunny. "HMMMMMMMMM." He hummed in approval. She felt the sensation and it was more enticing and more satisfying than any vibrator she had ever used. She pushed her hips up while pulling him tighter to her crotch. "MMMMMMMMMM", he moaned again realizing the effect it had on her. Her other hand joined the one on his head and she began to thrust upward against his mouth. She could feel a raging orgasm beginning to build deep in her being. Her son's tongue felt so good on her clit. His mouth enveloped her pussy. He licked his mother's opening savoring her love juices. He swallowed tasting his mom's sweet cunt. His tongue dove into the opening licking more of the sweet nectar. He loved it. He drank it like a thirsty camel. She began to writhe. Sensing that she was about to come, he returned his attention to her clit. It wasn't long before his ministrations paid off. Within seconds her hips began to buck and

bounce off of the bed. His mouth rode her pussy like a cowboy on a bronco without a saddle. He grabbed her ass pulling her to him to get a better ride. He thrust his tongue in and out of her vagina licking and fucking the pulsating hole. She screamed, "Oh God Sean, OH GOD!! That is ... OH GOD!!. It's so good baby! Oh I love this."

Her orgasm must have lasted for hours, or so it seemed to both. Then as it waned she pulled his head up to her. She kissed him deeply licking all of the juices from his lips, sucking them from his mouth. She broke the kiss taking his head in her hands and looking him wildly in his eyes. "Fuck me please Sean, fuck your mommy like you want. Fuck me hard. Please baby please, I need my baby inside me."

He wasted no time in planting his cock in her pussy slamming it to the hilt in the first stroke. He did, he did fuck her hard, harder than she had ever been fucked in her life. He fucked her like last night was a practice session. Each time he slammed his cock into her tight wet pussy he could feel it hitting her cervix. He felt his balls slapping against her ass as he pounded deep inside her. He was fucking his mother like she'd never been fucked before and she loved it. Soon her second orgasm began to build deep inside. She could feel it welling up from somewhere between her pussy and her stomach. She didn't hold back. She wanted to come now. The bed shook like there was an earthquake rumbling the entire building. She screamed as she felt the explosion of lust erupting in her. She came in wave after wave of orgasmic crescendos. She held her son to her as they moved as one. She locked her legs around his waist. Rocking back and forth as he thrust into her unrelenting. He pounded her sweet wet pussy. Then he too came. Spilling his seed deep inside her filling her once again to capacity and more. Her vaginal walls contracted; partly from her orgasm and partly at her bidding. She wanted to hold her son's cock and not let any of his

semen escape. She wanted it all inside her forever; cock, come, her son she wanted to keep it all in her forever. She squeezed him tightly with her arms as he bucked hard a few more times.

They kissed deeply passionately as lovers and not as mother and son should ever kiss. It was so wrong...NO, it was so right! They lay there entwined, her legs and arms wrapped around him holding him for all its worth. He lay on top of her. His weight felt so good to her. He could sense her desire for him to stay in her and on her forever.

They awoke a couple hours later, him atop his mom, to a knock on the door. "House keeping", the maid called out. Before either of them could react the door was open and the maid entered. She took one look at the bed and said, "Oh my! I thought the room was empty. Checkout was an hour ago."

"No worries." Sean said. "We'll be out in just a moment." The maid turned and left the room closing the door behind. They laughed and kissed one more time before quickly getting up and dressed.

The drive home was full of fun and lots of playfulness. They spoke openly about the night before as well as the previous night. They both laughed at Sean's predicament with the pillow as he marveled at how quickly he had come. He told her about jacking off afterwards in the shower. Stacey confessed to smelling his come when he had departed so hastily. She said it had led to her masturbating while still sitting on the floor after he had left. She regaled how intense the orgasm was. They both admitted to having fantasized about each other many times before. Each time they stopped the suv, they would kiss. They held hands like a teenaged couple as they drove and Stacey often leaned into

him kissing him on the cheek or neck as they drove. At one point she began to fondle his cock through his pants. But when she began to unzip he protested thinking that, with the slick roads and all, they might crash. She marveled at his restraint; as did he and they agreed to fuck as soon as they got home.

As they pulled into the drive, they noticed that they had a visitor. There was a large pick up truck in their drive. "Oh, crap. I forgot that Mom was coming over today," Stacey chimed.

"Hi, mom. I am so sorry. We got stuck in this snow storm," said Stacey hugging her mom.

"Hi, Nan!" Said Sean almost running to his grandmother."

"Hi, baby! I've missed my grandson so much. Look at you I swear you grow more every time I see you." Tabitha said. Sean hugged his grandmother and held her so tight that she grunted loudly.

Tabitha was a stunning 52-year-old lady who exuded elegance belying the fact that she was a long time rancher. She stood five feet, five inches had short dark hair and a figure that any woman her age would die for. Weighing 130 pounds, most of which was comprised by her 36D breasts and 36 inch hips. Her waist was a mere 23 inches and she was tight. She always dressed impeccably, even on the ranch. She had her daughters signature smile and perfect white teeth. Her eyes were a piercing blue. She was a truly beautiful woman.

As Tabitha reluctantly broke the hug from her precious grandson, she stepped back holding both his hands. She admired the fine young man he had grown to become. Little did she know that less than three hours ago his cock was buried hilt-deep in her daughter. Sean looked appraisingly at his grandmother. She was as far from a sweet matronly granny as you could get. She was dressed in knee-high leather boots, jeans that looked as if they had been painted on her and a sweater that burst forth parting the leather jacket she wore. This highlighted her voluptuous breasts which now sported nipples so hard that they looked in danger of stretching through the fibers of her tight sweater. Sean could not break eye contact with them. Tabitha noted the boys stare and flushed a bit. She looked past him in an attempt to mask her embarrassment making eye contact with her daughter. "My goodness, what have you been feeding this boy?"

Stacey giggled, thinking that she wanted to say. "My pussy a couple hours ago." Instead she said, "He is a big un, isn't he?"

Sean broke his eye-lock on his grand mom's tits, to look at his mother with a knowing smile. He had always fancied his grandmother and on occasion he had fantasized about her as well when he masturbated. She cared deeply for Sean and had always pampered him. She loved her only grandson like he was her own.

"Mom, I'm so glad you are here. Come inside. I've got so much to tell you." Stacey said with a glance at Sean. "Honey, why don't you go and get Nan's things and take them upstairs for her." Her mom joined her and they walked into the house. Sean watched the pair paying particular attention to his nan's great ass.

Breaking from the nan's-ass-induced trance, Sean froze for a moment. Was she really going to tell his nan that they had fucked? He took his time outside, somewhat fearful of going back in to 'face the music'.. He had known that his mom and nan were so close that they shared everything. They spoke daily and told each other their secrets. But, this was too much. Surely she wouldn't. Or would she? How would that play out? He shook a little. Maybe from the frigid air or from a little fear. He felt his cock twitch a little imagining them talking about him fucking Stacey. How would she say it? He grabbed his nan's bag and returned inside. He could feel his face flush as he headed for the door.

As he walked through the door the women's conversation stopped. They both looked at him and smiled. Was it his imagination or had she really done it? Had his mom confessed to fucking him last night and today. Feeling flushed again, he walked silently past them and upstairs. He could almost feel their eyes on him as he climbed the stairs. He placed his nan's bag on her bed and retreated to his room. On the balcony he called below, "I'm just gonna take a shower before dinner mom."

"Okay Honey, take your time." Stacey replied.

He was almost sure he heard them giggle after she said that. He went in his room and shutting the door behind him he grabbed his cock. Now it was fully hard. Leaning against the door he unzipped his pants and pulled his dick out. He started to rub it. Visions of his nan's tits came into his head. He could see her nipples straining at her sweater to get out. He could almost feel them in his palms as he rubbed her massive tits. He dropped his pants, kicked off his shoes, and pulled off his underwear. All the while he held onto his cock, pumping it while

thinking of his nan's tits. She was so hot and could be hearing about his talents as a mother fucker right this moment? He could almost hear them. He pondered this as his fantasy progressed. He pumped away at his thickening cock. He sat on his bed closing his eyes thinking of how his mom would describe how they fucked wildly last night. "And his cock just pounded and pounded my pussy so hard mom!" he could imagine her say. He imagined how wet his nan's pussy was getting thinking of his cock. He thought of his prick delving into his nan's sweet pussy, the same pussy that gave birth to his mom. He came. His hips jerked forward as he shot strands of hot white cum onto his shirt. He came and came thinking of his Nan hearing about the mom he had just fucked a few hours ago. But, as he finally finished, he knew that it was only another fantasy. He made his way to the shower taking with him the second cum-stained piece of clothing with him in as many days.

Dinner was pleasant and it seemed as if things were back to normal; or as much as they could be given that his mother, his new lover was right across from him with her mother. They enjoyed the wine and great food that Tabitha had prepared and laughed so much together. Then Stacey stood and said, "C'mon mom, We need our shower now. Sean, you got dishes bucko." She said as they both left and went upstairs. Sean got up and busied himself with the dishes and cleaning up. He thought back on what had happened over the past two days and how it made him feel. He felt no regrets and no sorrow. He felt that he had gained and not lost. He felt so in love with his mother now. True love. He felt a little badly having masturbated thinking of his nan given all that he felt for his mom. He felt so in love with mom now how could he fantasize about anyone else. How would he ever date anyone else? He poured himself another glass of wine and sat down at the table. There would never be another woman that could take him where his mother had. He remembered the feeling when they first had sex how he felt he was

going back inside her. He felt his cock stir once again. Reaching to touch it he heard his mother, "Sean, can you come up here for a minute?"

"Be right up mom."

He made his way up the stairs and to her bedroom door. It was ajar. He could never in his life have imagined what he saw as he walked into the room. Sitting on her bed were his mother and his nan. Both were wearing, without a doubt, the sexiest negligees he had ever seen. His mother was in a silky green long nightgown that clung to her perfect body like it was wet. His nan wore a lacey sheer black teddy. They were absolutely beautiful. But it was more the way that they sat that caught him off guard the most. They were leaning back on their arms as if displaying themselves for him. He stopped and his jaw dropped.

"Come on in baby." Said his nan. "Your mom has been telling me all about your weekend and I think that such behavior should not go unrewarded." As she said the last she spread her legs revealing the crotch of her black lace panties. He could see that her pussy was neatly trimmed just like his mom's; just a small patch above her slit. He could also see the lips of her sweet cunt and they looked so inviting. Without thinking his hand went to his cock. "Oh no, there will be none of that. Only we get to handle that tool tonight. You are gonna have your hands full with other things." Said his nan as she stood to come towards him.

"And your mouth, and your arms and everything you can give." Said his mom as she too rose to join him.

Nan spoke as she took his hand. "But first we have a secret to share with you; a family secret."

His mom took his other hand and they led him to a chair that sat in the corner facing the bed. They sat him down and rejoined each other on the bed. Facing him, his mom sat with her hands at her side on the bed and his nan sat with her ankle under her and the other leg dangling off the bed. She was quarter-facing his mom. He could not believe the bizarre situation and scene before him. It was breath taking, it was beyond sensual, and it was weird.

Nan spoke, "Where to start? You know that your mom and I have always been very close. Since the day she was born, much the same as you and her. We keep no secrets from each other. Only we were closer to each other earlier in life than you and her are now. We shared so much more than secrets. With that she turned and looked at her daughter. Then she kissed Stacey full on the lips. They held their kiss for what seemed like hours; just kissing; just lips on lips. Then his mom turned and looked at him. Nan spoke again as she brushed her daughter's hair behind her ear. Then turning her face to him she said, "You see, the Dugans are an incestuous family. My father was actually my own brother. He had sex with mine and his mother when he was sixteen and she was thirty-two and through their love, I was conceived. I found out much later in life, when I was about your age. That is the first that I knew of our family ways. But I am told it goes all the way back to Scotland when the royalty tried to keep the bloodline pure. Some say it is genetic. I am not sure nor do I care. I just love who and what this family is. It continued. Your sister, Sabrina, is also your aunt. I watched and encouraged as your grandfather, Jim, had sex with your mom and eventually made that sweet baby girl, your sister. Unfortunately, Jim never got to see his beautiful daughter. He died on

the farm one day when a horse fell on top of him. Your mom and I have been close, very close, since then. We were like sister wives."

She turned and kissed Stacey again. This time they were obviously swapping tongues. Sean felt like his cock would burst. Stacey ran her hand up her mother's thigh and rubbed it gently back and forth. This time Stacey kissed her more deeply pulling her mother's head to her with her hand. Their tongues explored each others mouths and Tabitha's hands began to unconsciously roam her daughter's body. They kissed and touched this way for so long that Sean thought he would simply cum watching it. It was so sexy.

"Sean," nan spoke as she broke the kiss, "I am so pleased that you have joined us in our ways and that you found your way there on your own. It is a wonderful bond of sex with people who already love and trust each other beyond measure. And it is the best sex that can possibly be. Now come give your nan a real kiss." With that she held out her hand. "Come show me what you gave your mom. Share with me that sweet cock of yours. I know you have always wanted to. I've seen your looks; up my dress, down my blouse at my ass when I leaned over in those 'so thin' yoga pants. I've seen that cock grow in your pants so many times. Let it grow in my hand baby, let me touch it now, let it swell inside me. Sean rose. His dick was painfully pushing at his trousers desperately trying to get out. He walked towards the two beauties on the bed before him. Nan stood. She reached out to Sean and took him in her arms. He felt her massive tits on his chest as she kissed him in a way that no grandmother has ever kissed her grandson. His trouser-restrained cock pushed against her belly as they embraced.

Stacey rose from the bed. He felt his mother's hands reaching around him from behind. As her son kissed her mother deeply she undid his belt, unbuttoned his pants and unzipped his fly. He felt his grandmother's hand slip inside the waist band of his underwear and take his cock. Now his mom's hands were on his chest and she was kissing his neck. As she pressed her breasts into his back. He was being sandwiched between two hottest women he had ever known and they were his blood.

Nan leaned over his shoulder and deeply kissed her daughter again while she continued to stroke her grandson's cock. Stacey's hands joined hers on his cock that was now harder than he could ever have imagined. Sean placed his hands on his nan's tits feeling the nipples he had dreamed of just minutes before as he jacked-off. They were here, they were real, those nipples were hard and they felt so good. Now he was into the full swing of this. No fantasy, it was real. He was here. He was about to fuck his nan; the hottest GILF in the world. And his mom was going to join in.

Stacey pulled down his pants and underwear freeing his cock. He stepped out of them and his mom pushed the garments aside. Sean kissed Tabitha. This time it was he who took charge pressing his lips to hers sucking her tongue. One hand remained on her left tit while the other made its way to her pussy. It was soaked! Her sheer panties were like a sponge dripping with her sweet nectar. They slide aside easily and his fingers were on her mound exploring her lips as he fenced tongues with her. His mother was removing his shirt. Nan put one hand on his chest and began to stroke it. She stopped on his nipple and tickled it with her fingers. Vaguely through the fog of it all he remembered she had done this before when he was younger. It felt so

good. His fingers found her clit. It was as hard as his cock. He toyed with it in unison to her fingering of his nipple.

Stacey removed her mother's top as she moved beside them and they all three rejoined in the kiss. Three mouths, three generations of lips and tongues danced and played.

Stacey's hand went to her mother's free tit and began to massage it. Sean continued to work her clit, dipping his fingers into her hole occasionally for lubrication. Tabitha moaned as she felt her first orgasm approaching. Sensing this, Stacey pushed Sean aside and shoved her mother back onto the bed. She wanted the first cum of the night. She wanted her mother's pussy. Before Tabitha had even landed on the bed Tabitha had her mom's panties down. As she hit the bed feet bouncing up, the soaked panties were off and in the air. Stacey buried her face in her mom's cunt. She knew exactly how to work it. She pushed hard against her mound with her mouth and sucked on her clit.

Sean had fallen on the bed beside his grand mom and was now sucking on her tits. He had one nipple in his mouth as he massaged her other tit. Tabitha's hand had never left his cock and it was working furiously. She was feeling wonderful as her grandson lavished attention to her tits, she fondled his cock and her daughter lapped feverishly at her cunt. It wasn't long before it happened. Tabitha lurched and shook. She appeared to have had what anyone else would have thought to be a full blown seizure. Completely losing control, her hand stopped jerking on Sean's cock. Not a moment too soon as he was about to come himself.

worth. The heat of this all was not lost on Sean. As soon as his nan released his cock he moved taking advantage of his mother's up turned ass as she knelt before her mom. He lifted her silky gown and was happy to see that she was commando.

Her son's cock slid easily into her sopping wet pussy as she continued to fondle her own clit. He drove his cock in her so fast that she didn't even break stride eating out her mother who was still in the throes of her orgasm. Stacey came immediately. Sean fucked her as if he were trying to push his cock into his grandmother's cunt through his mother's. Each thrust of his dick shoved his mom's face hard into her mother's pussy.

Tabitha loved it. As she came down from the orgasmic high she opened her eyes to see her grandson fucking her daughter like a mad man while her sweet Stacey continued to devour her mom's pussy. The sight and feeling of it all pushed her over the edge again and she came once more seemingly shaking the whole room. Sean began to explode into his mom with yet another round of his hot cum. Stacey too started to feel her body wracking with yet another orgasm. She released her hand from her own pussy and grabbed her mother's hips puling her harder to her mouth as Sean continued to pump load after load of cum into her. They were all three rocking together and in the bliss of simultaneous orgasms. It felt to all as if it went on forever. All of them kept cumming and cumming. Love juices dripped onto the bed and the floor. Stacey's pussy was so wet and full that it gushed her nectar all over her son's balls and his thighs and her leaked onto the carpet. Tabitha's quim oozed onto Stacey's face and spilled all over the bed.

Then as they all wound down. Tabitha leaned up onto her elbows looking at her children, her daughter and grandson perfectly connected; his cock buried deep in her. She felt wonderful knowing that her little girl had been pumped full of her grandson's cum.

Then it hit Tabitha, she wanted that cock in her and wanted it now. She pulled off of Stacey's mouth and up onto the bed and saying, "Alright you two, get up here. Nan wants her grand baby's cock in her too." Sean pulled out from his mother and climbed onto the bed next to his nan. He wanted those tits again. He loved how big they were. He relished the feel of her large nipple in his mouth and how her areolas were so large. Stacey got up and shed her gown.

Sean began licking and sucking his nan's sweet tit passionately as his mom stood and walked around the bed to join him on her other tit. They both worshipped Tabitha's tits as their hands explored her body. Their fingers came together on her mound and danced in and out of her hole and over her clit. They both toyed with her mound feeling its fullness and the bald smoothness of the perfect little mountain of flesh. Tabitha could feel their fingers as they explored every crevice. They danced over the entire area. They played where her pussy met her thighs on the outside, in the sweet small strip between her pussy and her ass, and darted in and out of her hole dancing across her clit as they did. She raised her hips to meet their play.

Stacey knew what this movement meant and she began fingering the opening of her mother's ass. It too was soaked with juices and it was not long before she was pushing a finger gently into the tight little star. Tabitha was in heaven: tits sucked, pussy played and ass fingered she was climbing the hill to another cliff-jump orgasm. She fought hard not

to come but to no avail. Yet another orgasm at the hands of her daughter racked her body. In the midst of her cum, she reached for Sean's cock and found it to be still somewhat full but a little soft. She began to fondle his dick with her expert hands and in no time was gaining ground back to its rigidity.

As her orgasm subsided, she said "Sean, get in the middle baby." He obeyed and they all repositioned. Stacey and Tabitha now joined each other face to face over Sean's stiffening cock. Tabitha kissed her daughter savoring the flavor of her own pussy. Then the two went to work on Sean's cock. Stacey plunged him into her waiting lips as her mom sucked one of his balls into her wanton mouth. Sean was ecstatic. His loving nan and his mom were working together doing what he'd always dreamed of having done. He placed his hands on their heads in a loving way. Nan released her ball sucking with a plop and joined Stacey at his cock. They switched back and forth taking turns sucking his hardening meat. They slid their mouths up and down his shaft on each side. Their tongues danced on its underside colliding and touching as they did. They stopped and kissed each other passionately before then continued their work.

When Tabitha knew he was at his peak hardness, she stopped and straddled him. Taking his cock in her hand she guided it to the opening between the lips her sweet pussy. She eased herself onto his thick hard cock like she was nestling onto a warm seat. And her grandson's cock was now buried in as deep in her as she could take.

Stacey knelt beside her mom and began to kiss her. She took her beautiful tits in her hands and massaged them with loving caresses as she snaked her tongue in and out of Tabitha's mouth. Sean grabbed his

grandmother's hips and rocked her back and forth feeling her grind her pussy lips on his pubic bone. His cock felt so good staying deep in her as she humped to and fro.

Without breaking her kiss or the grip on her mom's tits, Stacey swung a leg over Sean's head and lowered her cunt onto her son's face. He was ready for that. Delving his tongue as deep as he could into his mom as her cunny made contact with his lips, he immediately tasted his own cum. It was great.

Stacey squirmed and wriggled as she thought of her son tasting his own come from the very hole from which he came. She leaned forward kissing her mom as she felt her son's tongue pushing further and further up her tight pussy hole. Tabitha reached for her daughter's tits. Finding them she began to tweak her nipples ever so lightly. She gradually increased the force of the squeezes as her daughter moaned into her mouth.

Stacey was the first to break. The orgasm came from somewhere between her ass and her belly as she began to rock harder on her son's sweet lips. His tongue was still buried in her, savoring her juices and his cum mixed together. She could feel him occasionally swallow and she knew he was loving it. The feel of her mom's tits, the sensation of her mom's hands tweaking her nipples, the constant snaking of her son's tongue in and out of her pussy and the deep deep kisses from her mom did it.

She had exploded. She again saw stars just like the night before. She transcended into an illusion of unity between son, mother and grandmother that rivaled any hallucination ever imagined. Her son's cock

was coming through her mother's cunt and into her mouth then running down her own throat into her pussy, into his mouth at the end of her vagina. Then completing its circular journey, it was going down his throat to rejoin itself at the base of his dick. She illusioned that it was like one long snake and it was binding them all together.

Feeling her daughter rock with such a powerful orgasm, Tabitha began to come again she screamed into her daughter's mouth as she felt the volcanic explosion within her. She grabbed Stacey pulling her to her chest kissing her and screaming into her as if to share the flow of lava from the orgasmic eruption with in.

For Sean, it was too much! He came hard. Nearly empty of cum from his third ejaculation of the night, he once again felt as if his ass were about to tear. He came so hard that it felt like he had to sacrifice something within him to go inside his nan. It felt like he was shooting his intestines into her like some long snake jetting into this warm hot and surprisingly tight pussy. He got light headed. They all came so hard.

Then suddenly his mother collapsed on top of him. She went limp and her weight settled onto his face. She felt flaccid. Tabitha pulled her daughter tightly to her as she felt her body turn into mush. Stacey had passed out. The orgasm had been so overwhelming that she lost consciousness. Tabitha rolled off of her grandson cradling her daughter as she fell sideways onto the bed. She looked at Stacey's face and saw a blissful unconscious smile. Sean joined them crossways on the bed. Together they lay Stacey on her back.

Tabitha gently caressed her baby's face knowing what she had just experienced. This had happened only once before in her daughter's life. It was one night that she had joined her and her husband, Jim, in their bed. She had come from being fucked from behind by her dad's cock so hard as she ate her mother's pussy and she had done the exact same thing. When she had awakened she had explained what she felt. It was an orgasm so intense that it had made her hallucinate that her father was fucking her so hard that he was pushing his cock through her and into his wife through Stacy's mouth. This was the night that Sabrina had been conceived. And it was the last time that Jim had fucked anyone; he died the next day.

Stacey opened her eyes. She looked into her mother's face and tears began to flow. Tabitha caressed her daughter's face gently. She knew what she was feeling. She could feel the presence of her father; her lover. In the passion of wonderful and wild incestuous love, he was there. She kissed her daughter gently and told her that all was well. "I understand baby; I feel him here too. I feel his love for you and me."

Sean was confused. Why was his mother crying? Why had she fainted? Who were they speaking of. "Mom?" he asked.

Stacey looked at her beautiful son. She was so pleased with him. She was so proud of him. She was so in love with him. She touched his cheek and smiled at him. "Everything is fine, my baby. I am so happy. I am the proudest and happiest mother in the world." Then looking at her mom she said. "And I am so proud, happy and loved by the best mother in the world." Then wiping away her tears, she sat up and pulled both of their naked bodies close to hers and kissing them both in turn, she said, "And I am so in love with you both." They held each

other for a long time before laying down together to fall asleep in the big bed of love. As they were dozing off Stacey said, "I cannot wait to share this all with my baby girl, Sabrina."

Chapter 3

Stacey woke naked lying between her mother and her son. They too were still naked from the previous night's happenings. Sean, her son, lay cradled on her shoulder against her breast. She had her arm around his shoulders. Her mom, Tabitha, lay with her leg over Stacey's and her head on her other shoulder. No one moved. She thought of how wonderful this all was. She felt ecstatic about how her life had changed in the span of one weekend. Though she had been sexually involved with her mother for most of her adult life, she had only now began having sex with her son. And last night she had experienced a heavenly union with all three coming together in this very bed. It was sort of a déjà vu. It was as if at 36 her life was beginning to become complete. She was a successful attorney, quite well off, daughter of a wealthy rancher and mother to two beautiful and loving children. Her life was near bliss. If only her father could be here to enjoy all this. She had loved him so much. She thought back at how often they had made love. Briefly, she thought of the night that he helped her conceive her daughter Sabrina.

She remembered how her mother had helped her learn all about sex along with her dad and how they had both been so gentle, loving and understanding in their lessons. She had watched them have sex often and had marveled at the way they loved each other in this way. Her mother had taught her how to masturbate and had helped her discover what it was like to have an orgasm. She remembered how she felt

masturbating as she watched them fuck each other from the comfy chair in their room. That same chair now sat in her room. She looked at it remembering last night as Sean had sat wide eyed in that same chair as she passionately kissed her mother.

She smelled her mother's hair and could not resist kissing her head. Looking at her son she smiled kissing him on the forehead. Neither stirred. Her hand rested on her belly. With all these feelings, she could not resist. She inched her hand ever so slowly down below her navel. Moving so as not to disturb their slumber, she crossed the small patch of hair above her bald mound atop her slit. She eased her fingers to her clit. It reacted immediately to her touch. Gently she toyed with it coaxing it from behind its hood. Using the slightest pressure, she squeezed the little bud. It felt so good. Slowly she slid a finger to her vagina and opening it she coated the finger with as much of her juices as she could, then moved back to her clit. She was slow and easy both to keep from waking her two lovers and to make it last. Her fingers moved in small circles as she continued to pleasure herself. She did not have to fantasize. Her mind was full of wonderful feelings that seemed to travel to her fingers as she felt the dawn of her morning orgasm. As the inner sunrise continued she arched her hips ever so slightly. It was nothing compared to the earth-shattering orgasms she'd had in the past two days with her son and mother, but it was very pleasant. She came quietly almost as if she were her own lover in a romantic interlude making soft tender love to herself. Basking in the glow of her self driven passion, she released the slightest of moan.

"Save anything for me sweetie?" asked her mom in the most tender voice.

"My love is for you to share always." She replied turning to meet her mother's lips. They kissed softly. Tabitha placed her hand lovingly on her daughter's breast and gently massaged it rubbing her thumb over her nipple. Stacey moved her hand from her own crotch to her mother's pussy. It was wet.

"How long have you been awake?" she asked

"Long enough to see how quiet you could come." Replied her mom as she kissed her. This time her tongue slipped inside her little girl's mouth.

"MMMMmmm," moaned Stacey. She palmed her hand over her mom's cunt wetting her fingers in her slit. She began to softly rub her clit as she had done her own.

Tabitha let out a soft moan that mimicked her daughter's. They kissed more passionately. Tabitha plied the flesh of her daughter's breast with more zest. She knew her daughter liked that and it felt so good in her hand. It wasn't long before Stacey had her mom on the brink of her first orgasm of the day. For the sake of not disturbing their precious Sean, they were quiet and minimized their movements. Tabitha came as quietly as had her daughter. But unlike Stacey she did not waste any time basking in the afterglow. She moved quietly and smoothly beside her daughter kissing her way down her body.

Stacey knowingly spread her legs for her mother as she crawled slowly across her soft tender thigh kissing it lovingly as she went. She worked her way up to the gap between her legs. She loved that gap. It was

always there, visible in her slacks; such a nice place for her hand or her face to go. Stacey had almost three full inches spanning the space between where her legs met. It was so precious to her mom, that little space. Now as she kissed the crease where her soft bald mound met her leg she remembered just how unique and special was her daughter's pussy. She stayed there licking and kissing her right mound. It was so soft so smooth. It felt like silk on her lips. Tabitha knew that her daughter's mound was sensitive. The absence of large outer lips was offset by her tender mound. Stacey had a unique cunt. She had a full mound and a sweet slit with inner lips. It was a beautiful sight to behold. Her mother loved her daughter's sweet pussy and she was showing her now. She kissed her way across the slit between and nibbled on the other mound.

Stacey let out a soft moan. Her mom definitely knew her way around a pussy and she knew her daughter's pussy best. She had spent so much time there teaching her how to pleasure herself, showing her how pussy was meant to be kissed and licked, and giving her orgasm after orgasm. Now she was employing all the talents she had taught her daughter about the fine art of cunnilingus. She placed her tongue at the middle of that sweet slit that opened to her daughter's quim. Stiffening her tongue, she opened the crack right where she knew her clit would be. She touched it with just the tip of her tongue and began making small circles on the tip of the little bud. As it began to protrude from it's hood, her circles widened to cover the newly exposed parts.

Once again Stacey moaned. Her back arched slightly. Sean opened his eyes at this movement. He was greeted with the view of his mother's breast. As he looked upon her face he could see that she was nearing an orgasm. His lips moved to her nipple and he took it between them. Stacey looked at her son just as she began to come.

Sensing the movement and her daughter's orgasm, Tabitha looked over Stacey's belly to see her grandson sucking his mother's nipple deep into his mouth. Now all bets were off. She had wanted a quiet slow orgasm for her daughter but that was now out of the question. She took Stacey's clit between her teeth and put just enough pressure on it to finish her daughter off. Stacey wailed as the orgasm flooded over her she pulled her mother's head to her pussy with her right hand and her son's mouth to her nipple with her left. She began to buck and roll back and forth with the second orgasm of the day.

Sean was rock hard now and needed to be in on this. As his mother's orgasm played out he reached for his grandmother and pulled her to him. Together they rolled with him on top. In a flash his cock was in her soaking wet pussy. He began to pound his nan without mercy fucking her with all he had. She loved it! "Fuck me Sean... Fuck me hard... YES BABY FUCK YOUR NAN AS HARD AS YOU CAN BABY... That's it give it to me honey. Give it to me hard just like you did to your mom the second day that you fucked her. FUUUUUCK MEEEE!!" She screamed as she began to come.

Stacey rolled to the side and watched as her son fucked her mother with the wildness that he had fucked her just yesterday morning. She loved the sight she took in. Her precious boy was fucking like a machine and her mom was loving every stroke of it. She watched as Sean scooped up his nan's legs and put them over his shoulders. Tabitha was wild with ecstasy she was twisting her head side to side and arching her back trying to get her grand son's cock as far into her as she possibly could. Sean began to tense and Stacey could tell that her baby was about to have his own orgasm. He began pumping in shorter and faster strokes.

"Oh my God, Nan, I'm coming. I'm coming inside you honey. Oh God Nan, I love you!!" Then Sean looked at his mom. "I love her mom, I love her too, just like I love you. It's so good. It's like being inside you mom." He thrust hard three times shooting his seed deep in his grand mother's pussy. As she continued to scream with orgasmic bliss. Sean looked back at his nan as she began to wind down from her orgasm. He thrust her a few more times hard then stopped. He slid her legs gently off his shoulders and leaned down and kissed her. His kiss was gentle and loving. Tabitha wrapped her arms around her grand son's neck and pulled him to her harder. She kissed him deeply. As the kiss broke she began kissing him on his face and neck in almost a loving grand motherish way.

Stacey snickered at the scene before her. "Wow, you two look like a grand ma and grand baby who just fucked." She moved nearer to them as they cuddled together. "I love you both so much." she said. "And right now I wanna eat you both up." She rolled next to them and joined in their embrace. She rubbed her pussy against her mother's outstretched leg as she began to fondle her tits. "I need to thank you for eating my pussy in a way that only you could." She said kissing Tabitha deeply thrusting her tongue into her mouth.

Sean rolled off his grandmother his now limp cock slipping out of her cunt. As her son rolled off of her mother, Stacey took his place. She climbed atop her mother in the same way her son had mounted her. Without breaking her kiss, she began to grind her pussy against her mother. She knew how fast she would lose that 'post-coital' sensitivity and was aware just how to get her kitty purring again. She tweaked her mother's nipple lightly then cupped her breast lovingly. She continued to snake her tongue in and out of her mouth. She ground her mound to

her mom's gently searching for her clit with her own. There it was. She was rewarded with a moan around her tongue as she hit the spot. Gently she moved her leg over her mom's as she maintained contact with her hot spot. Tabitha groaned now grabbing her daughter's ass and pulling her to her. They both rocked together rubbing their pussies against each other. Stacey looked at her mom as she began to show signs of the coming orgasm. Tabitha looked back at her daughter. "Oh, baby. It feels so good. Fuck your momma. Rub that sweet pussy on me darlin'. You know how momma likes it. Make me come again baby."

Stacey loved when her mom talked to her like this. She had intended for this to be a payback for the sweet orgasm her mom had given her earlier but she soon realized that it was going to be much more. She too felt the beginnings of the tide of another orgasm herself. This only drove her to fuck her mom harder. She shoved her knee under her mom raising her ass off of the bed and grabbing her leg so that their pussies rubbed even more together in a scissors manner.

Sean watched in awe as his mom and nan fucked each other in this way. He had never seen such a thing. It was so hot. He wanted to join them but he wanted to just watch as well. He could feel his cock getting hard again. He reached down and began to stroke it and squeeze it as his rod came to life once more. It wasn't long before he was pumping away with his fist as he watched the two beauties next to him fuck each other wildly. His mom's gorgeous titties bounced up and down as she pumped his nan's cunt with hers. Watching this sexy sight, he was ready to come in no time yet again. He lurched and shot a strand of his come sideways hitting his mother and grandmother 's legs as they fucked.

Both women felt the hot cum hit them. They looked at Sean next to them pumping his cock with his fist and continuing to shoot a stream of cum. That was all it took. Tabitha was the first to scream as she came once again. Then the sexiness of it all broke Stacey as well and she too began a bone-shaking orgasm. All three had come again within such a short time and together as well. Stacey rode her mom's cunt for all it was worth smashing their lips and clits together. Then they all collapsed onto each other in a series of kisses and hugs. It was bliss.

"Well, my babies, daylight is burning and I've got to be heading back to the ranch today. There's lots to do before we celebrate the holidays." Said Tabitha as she rolled out of the bed. "I'm going to shower and freshen up a bit. If I went home like I smell so much like this sex, all the dogs would start humping me. See you two downstairs. She said as she slipped out of the bedroom.

The two in bed watched as Tabitha walked to the door. Stacey looked lovingly at her son. She kissed him, then she too hopped up from their love bed. Sean watched as she headed for the shower. What an ass she had! He had an urge to follow her but wasn't sure his body could take another fucking session. He thought the better of it and made his way to his own room where he showered and got dressed.

Tabitha had breakfast waiting on them as they walked into the kitchen. She was made up, dressed and ready for the road. She wore her customary tight jeans and sweater,. Both highlighted her voluptuous curves. Sean looked at his grandmother with a completely new appreciation for her beauty. He switched his gaze to his mother and she too took on a whole new look in his eyes. Nothing had been lost.

who they were. Now, he just felt so much more. He was so grateful to have been allowed to become sexual with these gorgeous women. He was a lucky man indeed. "Mom, Nan, I want to say that I really appreciate what we have become. I love you both and still feel the deepest of family love and respect. But, you have both become so much more to me. I feel such a connection with you two and appreciate how much you have both meant to each other as well." With that he walked over and hugged and kissed his mother then his nan sweetly minus the passion of a lover but loaded with admiration for his family. He knew that there would be much more passion and sex in the days and years to come. He was so happy.

Stacey eyes welled up with tears at her son's words and she came back to him and hugged him tightly. Nan felt the emotion as well but was a little less overwhelmed than the two young ones. She spoke. "Well kids, this family love fest is only just getting started. I know we have a lot to share with each other. And, let's not forget, we have one more to complete our little circle. Sabrina will be home tomorrow. That's right Sean. We will both be waiting for you two at the ranch. I am sure she will be excited at the recent family developments. I know for a fact that she has wanted to share this one's cock for a long time. She told me as much."

At this revelation, Sean sat with his jaw agape and a forkful of food halfway to his mouth.

"Eat up grandson, you are going to need all the strength you can muster for this week." Tabitha laughed.

Tabitha arrived home just before sunset and smiled as she pulled into the big garage. She was proud of the family she had raised and felt no misgivings or guilt about the turns they had all taken. Now it was time to make the circle complete and include her sweet little grand daughter to the mix. She was greeted at the door by her maid, Dania, who smiled at her mistress. "I am so glad you are home. We have all missed you so much." She said as she gestured to the three dogs sitting patiently. Dania was a petite little thing standing only five foot one and weighing just over one hundred pounds. She had long brown hair that she wore in a bun during her daily duties but let it down at night, both figuratively and literally. She had met Tabitha when she visited her native country of Greece. Tabitha had become inspired by the young girl who had, on her own, worked her way through college having been orphaned at sixteen. She was a mere 21 when they had met last year and Tabitha had made up her mind that she would help this sweet young thing from the first day she met her. She had arranged to bring her to the U.S. on a work visa. She was now working on a way for the young lady to stay on permanently. Since her arrival at the Wyoming ranch, Dania and Tabitha had become even closer. They had gravitated to each other with a chemistry that was undeniable. They had become lovers. Dania was receptive to the needs of her mistress in every way. She had become enthralled with the woman who was twice her age. But she never initiated sex with her. She left that to her mistress. She had felt strong feelings for Tabitha from the time that they had connected in Athens. She had visited her numerous times and neither had ever done anything sexual, until she moved in with Tabitha on the ranch. It had happened over a period of time that they simply had become closer and closer.

The first time they made love was after they had spent the day shopping for the young maid. Tabitha had treated her like royalty taking her to all the finest stores and buying her gifts that she could

never have imagined. Dania was overwhelmed by Tabitha's generosity. She had taken all of her new things to her quarters at the end of the ranch house and was busy removing the tags. She had forgotten one of the bags and her mistress had brought it to her room. When Tabitha entered the room the maid was sitting on her bed crying. Sensing that it was from being overwhelmed from it all she comforted the young maid. She knelt before her and told her that she deserved it and so much more. She stood and was about to leave when the young girl wrapped her arms around the lady and would not let her go. At first she just sobbed into her breasts as Tabitha held the young maid. Then she looked up at her and Tabitha returned the look. Tabitha kissed her for the first time then. They made love that evening and became very close. They were lovers but they also knew their places. Tabitha cared for the young maid and did not wish to take advantage of her. She showed great restraint and only partook of her sexual favors when she felt the girl wanted it; which was with some frequency.

Dania was particularly adept at giving great oral sex. She would spend the longest time working Tabitha up by teasing her pussy and licking her anus. She could give her the most delicious orgasms; though none compared to what she had experienced with her daughter and grandson the past weekend. Nor did the maid take the place of Stacey or Sabrina in her favor or in her heart. It was just a great variety. The relationship was a good one. Owing to her small stature and sparse pubic hair, Dania resembled a young teen and often took on that role as they had sex. Her tits were ample but just enough to fill a "B" cup. Her pussy had the sweet lips of a young girl and was incredibly tight. Tabitha could barely get two fingers in the girl. But the best thing about the young Greek girl was her ass. She had the most perfect ass that Tabitha had ever seen. It was firm and full and stuck out noticeably especially in the uniform that she wore about the house. She would often find herself the object of seduction while doing her daily chores.

Though, truth be known, she did those in a very provocative manner when in the same part of the house as the mistress.

Tabitha was an expert at reading these signs in women and loved reading body language that often led to sex. She had introduced Dania to Sabrina and the two had hit it off in a most spectacular way. Being close to the same age they were the best of friends when Sabrina came home for visits.

Sabrina was a replica Dania varying in skin and hair only. Otherwise they were essentially the same body shape. Petite and firm. Sabrina had lived with her grand mother for most of her life as she was raised as the daughter of Tabitha to hide the fact that she was the product of an incestuous relationship with her real mother and her grandfather. She was not even aware who her real mother was until she had turned 18. She had grown up loving her biological mother as a sister but soon began to understand the nature of things in the Dugan family. She still called Tabitha mom but had begun to do the same for Stacey as well. The three of them were extremely close. Incest between Tabitha, Stacey and Sabrina was a given thing owing to the manner in which she was conceived and raised and also due in large part to the propensity for all the Dugans to cherish the female form.

Sabrina had always been close to her sister mom but the two had only become intimate after she had gone away to school. Unlike Tabitha and Stacey, Sabrina matured later and had only become aware of her sexuality after stumbling through a couple of first-term college relationships with both boys and girls. She had been awkward and came home for her first break sad, confused and frustrated. It was then

that Stacey had taken her under her wing determined to ease the child's suffering painful transition into the world of sex and relationships.

THREE YEARS EARLIER

It was the night of her return from that difficult first semester that Sabrina came to Stacey, whom she believed to be her older sister. She was crying. Given the closeness of the two she just opened up completely. She said that she had no one else to turn to and that she would have been too embarrassed to go to her "Mom", Tabitha. Stacey consoled her sister daughter and explained that she would do anything to help her. Sabrina had said that she was so ashamed that everyone in school was so much more mature and knowledgeable about sex than her. She explained that she was fearful of sex since she knew she would be embarrassed by her lack of knowledge. Stacey had asked what she could do to help her and gain said that she would do anything. Sabrina asked her to teach her about sex. She had never even masturbated and knew nothing of the pleasures of sex. She had only kissed a few of her dates and was confused as to why she was attracted to both boys and girls.

The two started their journey as they sat alone in the big ranch house on Sabrina's bed. Stacey told her daughter that the first thing she had to do was to learn her own body and how to elicit the pleasures of sex for herself. Only then could she discover how to please others and be pleased by them in return. They had grown up seeing each other naked so when Stacey stood and took off her clothes it was no big deal to Sabrina. Stacey then told her to take off her clothes as well and sit in front of her on the bed. The two sat naked on the bed. Stacey slid back to the headboard and spread her legs She began gently stroking her

own thighs explaining that Sex and orgasms were mostly products of the mind and that relaxation, imagination and appreciation were the keys to having successful and rewarding sex. She said that this was true for both solo sex and with others as well. She told Sabrina to scoot closer and do to herself as she was doing. They both sat facing each other stroking their own thighs. Stacey said, "Now, treat me like a mirror and do what I do." She began touching the area where her legs and pussy met, lightly rubbing the outer part of her mound. Sabrina watched and copied her movements.

Stacey's fingers moved to the slit that opened to her pussy and spread the lips. She had already become wet. Sabrina did the same but there was a noticeable absence of juices. "Sis, why is your pussy wet and mine is not?" she asked.

"It's because I am so excited already thinking of what we are doing and what it will lead to." She replied.

"What will it lead to?" asked Sabrina.

"Well, an orgasm for sure and hopefully maybe even more." With that she leaned over and kissed her daughter in a whole different way than she had ever kissed her before. They leaned into each others mouths savoring their first real kiss as they both continued to touch themselves.

"Mmmm, that feels good sis." Said Sabrina. "It kinda made me tingle down there. And now I feel moist too."

"Come sit next to me and lean against the headboard so you can be more comfortable." Said Stacey. Sabrina slid next to her and they both continued to masturbate. "Sometimes I like to touch my breasts when I do this. It seems that my nipples are connected to everything and it makes it feel even better in my pussy." Sabrina mimicked Stacey's movements and her other hand went to her own breast to fondle them and play with her now hard nipple. Sabrina leaned against her mom and Stacey leaned into her. She kissed her again.

The newness of it, the fact that she was masturbating with her daughter and knowing that it would soon be Sabrina's first orgasm pushed Stacey towards the cliff of orgasm herself. She began to moan as she kissed the teen. It was contagious. Sabrina began to feel the rising of her first orgasm. She let her hands take over and do what eons of evolution had taught women to instinctively do. She leaned harder against her sister mom.

"MMMmmm, it feels really good." She said as it began to come over her. "Ohhhh wow...Ohh...ohh ohhh... Kiss me sis, please kiss me again!!" Stacey obliged and their tongues slipped in and out of each other's mouths as they both started to come. Sabrina moaned into Stacey's mouth kissing her harder. Sabrina came, "Ohhh Ohhhh OH GOD!!" OH MY GOD" she cried as she leaned hard against her sister mother. "Ohhhh it feels so good sis. Oh I love it!!" She yelled.

Stacey came along with her daughter relishing her child's first orgasm and the new bond that it created.

fantastic. I want to do that for you. I want to make you have one too. Please, can I make you have an orgasm sis? Can you come again now?"

"That's the beauty of being a woman sweetie, we can keep coming and coming. Guys need a bit of recovery time, even the young ones. But we can keep going like the energizer bunny. Let me show you how to do this another way on you and then you can do it to me if you want. With that Stacey slid down the bed and lay face down in her daughter's pussy. She began to lick her labia and kiss her tenderly testing to see if she was still sensitive. She wasn't. Stacey sat about seeking out the girl's clit. It wasn't hard to find. It was stiff and peeking out of its hood as her tongue found its mark. She began to make small circles around it occasionally licking the slit beneath it. It wasn't long before Sabrina was knocking at the door of another orgasm. She put her hand instinctively on the back of Sabrina's head and pulled her hard into her pussy as she began to hump her face. Stacey loved the feeling. She loved that she was eating her daughter's sweet pussy for the first time. But more than anything, she loved that she was giving her daughter the wonderful gift of pleasure through another orgasm and teaching her how to enjoy herself. Her own hand went to her pussy as she fondled her clit, she too was at the door step of another orgasm

"Oooooo... Its coming again sis, I am gonna come again. MMMmmmmm it feels so good, better than the other one... Oh..Oh...OHHHHHHHH!!!" Sabrina cried as her hips bucked into Stacey's face. She came gushing cum into Stacey's mouth. She lapped feverishly sucking it all in and relishing the taste of her daughter's cum. Then she too came.

"MMMMMMmmmm, "she moaned into Sabrina's pussy as she flexed her hips up and down in the throes of her second orgasm. She continued to kiss her daughter's pussy, the mound around it and her thighs as they basked in the post-orgasmic delight.

Minutes passed and Sabrina said, "Can I do that to you now? Please?"

"Of course you can sweetie, if you want."

"I really really do. I want to make you feel that and I want to know that I can do it for you. Is it ok, I mean is it ok that we are doing this since we are sisters? Isn't this incest or something or does that have to be sex, like between a man and woman?"

"Well hon, who really cares. It's not like we are going to get pregnant or anything. But yes I guess it is incest since we are related. But I won't tell if you don't," laughed Stacey. "Besides, we're already knee deep in this anyway. And how can something this good and this important be wrong. Who better to learn things from other than your family? I mean, I already love you and you love me so isn't this the best way to show someone that you love them by having sex with them?"

"Yeah, I guess so now that you say it that way. I wonder why more people don't do this in their families. Or do they"

Stacey saw her opportunity, "I think we might be surprised if we really knew just how many relatives have sex. Tell you what, if you really want to eat my pussy, let me tell you something first and if you still

want to afterwards, we can have as much sex as you ever want, anytime all the time."

"Sure sis, tell me."

"I want to make sure, Sabrina, cause this is about OUR family and incest. Are you sure that you want to hear this?"

Sabrina thought for a minute. "Let me eat your pussy first, OK? Then you can tell me. I really want to do that for you cause I love you and we are already sisters, so what difference could it make?"

"Well, I have to tell you first, cause we are actually closer than you think."

"How can we be closer than sisters? I mean, this is like incest already, you know. I mean, I love my mom too and I would do this with her cause I love her, if she'd want to. I'd want to show her this pleasure too cause I love her. You know. I mean, like, I wouldn't even care that she is my mom. Like, I already had sex with my sister and it was, like WOW!.. So I'd do her too. I mean I love her."

"Well, baby, hold on to your head cause I am about to blow your mind. First, I have to say. I love you. I love you more than anything in this world."

"I love you too sis. You are my best friend and I love you so much and now I love you even more now that we shared sex. I mean like you said, it is the best way to show someone that you love them, right?"

"That's right Sabrina, it is the best way to show someone you love them. It makes you feel good."

"The BEST!" interrupted Sabrina.

"Yes, the best. And if you truly feel that way and it's not just the sex talking then you will understand even more how much I love you and how much love there is in our family.

"Wait, have you done this with mom?" asked Sabrina. "I mean it's totally ok and, I guess kinda cool now that you explained how it shows so much love. But have you done this with mom?"

"Well, yes I have done this with my mom." Replied Stacey.

"You mean 'our mom' right?"

"Actually baby, no, Tabitha is really your grandmother."

"WHAT? Tabitha is my grand mother? But she's so young and she has always been mom. She's mom to me but what are you saying?" With that Sabrina sat upright in bed.

Stacey chimed, "She is 'mom' to you and always will be and she's my mom too. But she is your grandma." She hesitated, "Baby, 'I' am your real mom."

"WHAT?!?!? YOU are my MOM? How can that be. Tabitha says that my dad was her husband Jim and that he died the day after he made me and I've always called her mom." I am confused.

"Jim was your dad. He did conceive you and he did die the day after he made you. But he made you with me. And he was my dad too", Stacey said as she started to cry.

"Sis, wait, why are you crying and please explain all this, please." Said Sabrina as she started to weep.

Stacey hugged her daughter close holding her as they both sobbed. "I love you Sabrina, I love you more than I can ever tell you or show you or make you feel. I mean what I say when I say that sex is the best way to show love. But it is even more love when that loving gesture leads to creation of another life. I loved my daddy so much and mom did too and we all three loved each other. And we all three had sex and it was love... pure love. And it made you."

"Sabrina pulled apart from Stacey. "So you are really my mom? And you are really my sister too?"

"Yes baby, I am both. We couldn't let people know about it especially since Dad had died and we were left alone. People would have treated us so bad because I was very young and I was not married and there was no one around who they would have thought of to be the father except my dad. And people would have thought terrible things. They wouldn't have understood the love, the closeness. So we decided that I would stay home and so would mom. It would seem like we were mourning for a long time, which we did. But I got bigger with the pregnancy and as I did I had to stay home and so did mom. We decided that we would say that you were mom's baby so no one would think bad of us and especially so no one would think bad of you. See baby, you are the most special person in the world. You are very special to me and mom and we love you so much." With that Stacey hugged her daughter so tight.

Sabrina held her mom and thought for a bit. Then she pulled back just a little and laid her head on her mother's bare chest and said, "Its OK, actually," she pulled back and took her mom's hands, "It's more than ok, I love it. I love that I am your daughter. I always knew that there was something more than sisterhood here." With that she pointed to her mom and her. "I knew we were closer. And tonight, I knew we would do sex too. Somehow, I knew. I love you so much. I love you sis...er, uh ..Mom. So what do I call you?"

Stacey wept, "You can call me anything my precious angel. You can call me sis, Stacey, mom, girl."

At that Sabrina leaned in and kissed her mom on the lips, a deep lover's kiss. After a long kiss she broke and said, "Can I call you my love?"

Stacey hugged her and said, "Yes, you can call me love, especially that. I love you so much."

Sabrina pushed her mom gently back and said, "So when can I eat your pussy, mom?"

They both laughed and held each other's naked bodies close. "Anytime, baby, anytime," replied Stacey. They lay down next to each other and held each other as they drifted off to sleep.

The next day they had awoken and on rising. Sabrina kissed her mom as if the world had just become her own. She walked confidently from the bed to the bathroom and turned on the shower. "Wanna join me in the shower, 'Love'?" she asked.

With a huge smile Stacey arose and joined her daughter in the shower. They kissed and played for a while soaping each other's tits and playing with their asses and pussies. After toweling off, Sabrina led Stacey back to the bed. "Time for me to give to you now, 'Mom'", she said as she lay her mom onto her back. She crawled between her legs and just like her mom had done with her the night before she began to lavish praise on her sister mom's sweet pussy. She ate pussy like a pro as if she had done it all her life and in no time Stacey was writhing in the first orgasm of the day. Sabrina was so proud of herself for having made her mom come that she wouldn't stop with just one. She continued to kiss Stacey's thighs and belly in much the same way her mother had done for her as she waited for her to recover and not be so sensitive that it would be uncomfortable.

Soon she returned to her pussy and began feasting on her mound and her sweet clit. She slid her tongue into her mom and worked it around like she was searching for a lost diamond. She loved the feel of her mom's pussy on her face and loved how her attention made Stacey squirm and moan. She slid her hands beneath her momma's ass and pulled her to her more, driving her tongue deeper into her pussy. Stacey was soaked. Love juices and saliva dripped down into her ass crack as Sabrina slid her chin up and down while eating her. Then the teen worked her hands closer together and began rubbing her thumbs in the crack of her mom's luscious ass. She toyed with her mom's anus which made Stacey moan even more. She could tell that her mom liked that so she continued to thumb her wet ass hole. Then she grew bold and slid a thumb straight into Stacey's ass hole. It slid in so easily from all of the juices covering her little hole. It was too much for her mom. She grabbed the back of her daughter's head and pulled her hard into her pussy and began humping the girls mouth. Sabrina realized that she had done something really good and drove her thumb all the way into her mother's ass. She curled it and worked it around as she felt her writhe and buck.

"Oh God, baby, that's it that's so good. Eat mommy's pussy oh, I'm coming baby... I'M COMING AGAIN!!!" Stacey shuddered as wave after wave of pleasure rolled over her. Grabbing the sheets for traction she pushed even harder into Sabrina's lips. She looked down to see her daughter's sweet eyes. They seemed to be smiling at her and she loved it.

Meanwhile, Tabitha had come back home from her out-of-town meeting early that morning having risen early enough to beat what little traffic that would be on the road to the ranch. She was anxious to see her two girls again and maybe have breakfast with them. As she

stepped through the door she could hear the commotion from upstairs. Quietly she crept up the stairs thinking that maybe Stacey was noisily masturbating in her room. She stripped off her clothes hoping to surprise and join her. The two had been having great sex for so long and she loved when her daughter joined her alone for weekend visits. This was going to be a nice way to start the day. Hoping that Sabrina, in her room, would not be disturbed by all the noise, she waited for Stacey's incomprehensible sounds to die down. It almost sounded like she was saying something about "Mommy's pussy". Surely she was masturbating thinking of just how good her mom ate that sweet pussy of hers. Well, why masturbate when you can have the real thing. With that she opened the door. She stepped in with out looking and quietly closed the door facing it so that she could control the shut.

"Hi mom, or should I call you Grand Mom?" she heard Sabrina say.

Quickly she turned and almost fell over at the sight she beheld. Here were her two most precious women naked before her. Her grand daughter / step-daughter, Sabrina, was lying with her sweet ass in the air between her daughter, Stacey's, legs. She was so dumbfounded that she forgot that she was naked.

Stacey held out her hand to her mom and said, "We talked; she knows."

Tabitha burst into tears. She sat on the edge of the bed and was greeted by naked hugs from both of her loving girls. They kissed her on her tear-soaked cheeks and wrapped their arms tightly around her naked body.

"It's OK, Mom, I am ok with it. I understand." Said Sabrina. I am happy. And I love you even more now and love my sis even more too now that I know she is my mom.

"But, how did this come up and why are you two having sex?" asked Tabitha.

"It's a short story, but one that can wait. Right now I just want to hold my two moms and love them. I am so happy." Said Sabrina renewing her hug with vigor and including Stacey in her arms.

Stacey kissed her mother tenderly on her lips as Sabrina snuggled between their necks. Breasts were rubbing against each other in a three-way joust. Nipples began to stiffen; even Tabitha's showed the signs of arousal that had faded at the sight of both of her daughters. Tabitha's kiss with Stacey turned to passion as tongues swarmed in each other's lips. Sabrina slid her head back allowing her two moms to kiss passionately. She watched in amazement as the two women of her family began love-making. It was a beautiful thing to see and she felt her pussy tingle at what she beheld. She started to slide back more so that her moms could get onto the bed and continue. Tabitha reached out and stopped her without breaking her kiss with Stacey. She held her arm for a moment then looked and said, "Oh no, you are going to be a part of this." She said as she leaned over and kissed her grand daughter on the mouth. She pulled her head to her pushing her tongue gently between the young girl's lips. Sabrina responded to her nan. It was right, it felt good and she wanted it.

came to their asses. Tabitha's hands went to her grand daughter's tits as she gently fondled the sweet little mounds of flesh. Sabrina placed her hands; one on her mom's tit and one on her nan's tit and began toying with their nipples. Pussy juice gushed from three sweet vaginas as the women roamed hands over each other. Stacey joined her mom and daughter in a sweet three-way kiss; tongues sliding in and out of each other's mouths and licking lips.

Sabrina's hand was the first to reach Tabitha's pussy and she started playing with it in earnest. Tabitha leaned onto her grand daughter as she felt the wonderful sensation that the young girl was creating there. Stacey dropped her head to her mom's tit and began to suck her hard nipple into her mouth. Tabitha moaned. Sabrina broke her kiss and joined her mom in sucking her nan's other tit. Tabitha placed her hands on both of the girl's heads and pulled them into her massive tits. She loved having her nipples sucked. Now she was REALLY gushing juices. Sabrina's hand was awash with cum as her grand mom began to rub harder against her hand. She could sense that Tabitha was going to come soon. She inserted her middle finger into her pussy and began to search around; for what she didn't know but it just felt right to do it. Tabitha really moaned with that. Sabrina continued sucking her tit as she inserted another finger into her. Stacey broke the lip lock on her mom's tit and kissed her on the mouth.

Tabitha broke the kiss. She was overwhelmed, "OHHHHHHHHHHH GODDDDD, OH MY BABIES!! Make mommy cum my girls, make mommy cum my two perfect daughters." And come she did. For the first time in her life she squirted. It gushed everywhere. She completely let go. Wrapping her arms around her two girls she pulled them in so hard that she almost suffocated Sabrina with her tit. Stacey was content to suck on her mother's neck and kiss it as she held her tightly in return.

They all three fell over onto the bed with Tabitha still wallowing with pleasure at her grand daughter's hand.

As the orgasm subsided Tabitha kissed her daughters in turn. She felt their sweet bodies as they lay there basking in the warmth of incestuous lesbian love. Then her hand found her grand daughter's pussy. She had to taste it. She had to taste that sweet young pussy for the first time. And she did. Sliding down she spread the girl's legs with ease and speed born of many such moves on her real daughter. She planted her mouth on Sabrina's little pussy so fast that it took the girl by surprise. Stacey was not going to miss out on this. It was Sabrina's turn to be the object of two women's love. She kissed her daughter on the mouth and started fondling her sweet tits. Her other hand went to her own pussy and began massaging it. Sabrina grabbed her mom's head and pulled it to her mouth hard savoring her tongue and swirling hers about in her mouth. Tabitha was an expert at cunnilingus and within seconds had the young thing on the brink. Stacey had moved to her daughter's nipples with her talented mouth and was giving her a lesson on oral titty play. When Sabrina's orgasm hit, she grabbed her mom's head and pulled it back to her mouth. She kissed her deeply and then breaking the kiss she screamed, "I love you both so much OH MY GOD ... I LOVE THIS... I'M COMING MOMS... I'M COMING!!" Stacey came too. It was so good. Her mom was eating out her grand daughter; her own daughter and all was well. The world was right. There was nothing to hide. There was so much love.

PRESENT DAY

And now Sabrina was coming home for what would turn out to be the best ever family reunion. She looked forward to seeing her moms and

having great sex with them. Little did she know that her baby brother would soon be added to her group of incestuous lovers.

Chapter 4

Sabrina was excited about coming home for the holidays. Law school was a pain in the ass and she needed a break. She would soon begin her last semester and it would be hard. She was packed and ready as she awoke early in the morning. She climbed from bed and walked to the bathroom. She turned on the shower and stepped in front of the mirror as she shed her sleep shorts and top. She paused to look at herself. Blond, petite and flawless skin greeted her in the mirror. She was proud of her beauty and had learned to appreciate her sexual nature at the hands of her mother and grandmother. She had become quite the lover, even to herself. Her hands cupped her 34B tits as she gently squeezed her pink nipples. She could feel the arousal start in her pussy. She watched herself as her hand moved slowly down her body to her crotch. She paused just above the bald lips to feel the texture of her blond cunt hairs.

Just a small patch there. It was the Dugan family tradition to have their pussies laser-bald. She turned to admire her ass in the mirror. Then returned her gaze to her pussy. She played along her mound which closely resembled the unique mound of her mother, Stacey. She thought of her precious mother and how sweet her pussy was. Closing her eyes, she could see her mom's beautiful mound with its dark hair in contrast to her blond patch. Opening her eyes, she gazed at the real thing. It was uncanny how much those two pussies resembled each other. She slid her finger into her slit and began to tickle her clit. Mom had taught her the fine art of masturbation and the many ways to pleasure herself. "Mommy," she said aloud. "MMMMmmm, feels good mommy," she said as she slid a finger into her hole.

Stepping into the shower she continued to finger her pussy. She felt the warmth of the water cascade over her body. Now two fingers slid into her pussy and the other hand came to tease her clit. Now she began working her fingers in and out as she circled her clit. Within seconds she was coming. Her knees buckled a bit but not enough to fall. She savored the first orgasm of the day and knew that there would be more by this evening.

She finished her shower and toweled off, pausing again to admire her form in the mirror. She stepped to the bureau and opened the drawer containing her bras. She selected one that was nothing more than sheer black material. She slipped it on and opened the next drawer that contained her panties. She pulled out a matching black pair that was sheer as well. She pulled them on feeling the thong strap slide between her ass cheeks. She stepped in front of the door mirror and adjusted the bra, taking a second to tweak her nipples so that they stood out. 'Nice' she thought.

She slid on her "Lucky" brand jeans and laughed at the words stitched in the fly, "Lucky you". She buttoned them closed and looked in the mirror once again. The jeans highlighted the gap between her legs. Just like her mom, Sabrina had a gap where her legs met that was about two inches across. When she wore slacks or jeans this was very noticeable. She slipped on a silky blouse and knee-high boots and headed for the door.

She tossed her luggage in the back and slid behind the wheel of her Jeep. It was a cold morning and it made her nipples strain against the flimsy fabric of the bra and blouse. She kept her coat on as she drove the first few miles waiting for the heater to kick in. The drive to her

nan's house would be about two hours. Once it was warm enough, she shed her coat relishing the feel of her silky blouse moving across her barely-clad nipples.

Tabitha woke lying beside her maid Dania. It was rare that the two slept together after making love but last night had been particularly delicious with the petite young girl and they had fallen asleep together after wild and raucous sex. She had worn this sweet young pussy out giving the girl orgasm after orgasm. She just could not get enough of that delicious pussy. With the family coming home for the holidays, she would be having less sex with Dania and more with her daughter and her kids. So, she figured she'd give it the most she could for one more night till they all left. That being said, she slipped her hand down Dania's belly and cupped her little pussy. Dania stirred as Tabitha slipped a finger into her slit parting her lips. She turned and smiled at the older woman. Tabitha smiled back and kissed her full lips sliding her tongue gently into her mouth touching the tip of the sweet girl's tongue and flicking it to and fro. Dania found Tabitha's pussy with her hand and began to return the favor. They both lay side by side probing each other's pussies as their kisses became more passionate.

They rolled facing each other as they became more wakeful. It was a great way to start the day, fucking this cute little Greek girl. Tabitha slid her knee between the girl's legs and used it to push her hand tighter against her pussy. Dania moaned into her mistress' mouth. She moved her free hand to the woman's ample breasts and began to fondle the mound of tit flesh paying particular attention to her nipple. Pinching her nipple between her fingers, she felt it stiffen in response. She broke the kiss and started sucking on Tabitha's other tit. This was pleasing to her mistress and she knew it. Dania knew just how to get Tabitha to the brink quickly and always found that it aroused herself as well knowing

that she was pleasing the other woman. She began pushing her pussy hard against Tabitha's hand.

Tabitha drove two fingers as deep into the young pussy as she could. Curling them she found Dania's g-spot and began to rub it. She felt her moan on her nipple as the young girl sucked at it. It was a wonderful sensation, feeling the vibration of the sound. "That feels so good sweetheart, you know what I like don't you baby?"

"MmmmmmmHmmmm," hummed Dania. It was all that it took. Tabitha felt her orgasm coming and began to push her mound against Dania's hand. Feeling this the girl pushed three fingers deep into the woman.

Tabitha wailed, "Oh my God, babeeeeeey. I'm coming. Do it honey. Do it to me, Do what mistress likes."

Dania slid a fourth finger into her mistress cunt and then placing her thumb against her palm, she pushed her whole hand into Tabitha's hot quim stretching the walls of her vagina to as far as they would go.

"Oh yessss baby, push it in. Push it all the way in," said the woman.

Dania shoved her arm into the woman pushing past her wrist and then some. Tabitha exploded in orgasm. She broke contact with Dania's pussy as the girl slid down to get the best position to fist her mistress. "Oh baby, that feels so good. Fuck me. Fist me, OH OH OH... YESSS!" exclaimed Tabitha. Dania slid her arm rapidly in and out of her pussy While her other hand went to her own cunt. She fingered her clit and

was coming almost instantly. Knowing she had made her mistress come so good gave her the thrill she needed. She had barely begun to touch herself and she came instantly. Both women were shaking violently in the throes of morning passion.

As the orgasmic bliss wound down, Dania returned to her mistress' side and kissed her lovingly.

"That was heavenly, my little lady. You are so good to me," said Tabitha. She kissed the young girl and held her tightly for a few minutes. Then she said, "We gotta get moving. It's going to be one crazy week. I think you may enjoy some of the family yourself, if you want."

"If it pleases you, mistress," replied Dania.

"It will because it will please you too. And it will please anyone who is lucky enough to get some of this sweet pussy as well," she said as she tickled the young girl's twat.

Dania giggled and kissed her mistress on her cheek.

"But for now, we got a lot to do," stated Tabitha.

It was about noon when they heard the first car arrive. Dania went to the door to greet the guest. It was Sabrina. As she walked in she gave Dania a hug. Pressing her breasts into the girl's chest and kissing her on the cheek, she said, "Dania, how I've missed you!" She hugged her



good friend tight as they mashed their breasts together. Dania could feel Sabrina's nipples stiffen through the thin silk of the blouse as they hugged.

"I've missed you to, Sabrina. Where are your things?" she asked.

"They're in the Jeep, but don't bother now, we'll get them later. I gotta say hi to Nan," she replied as she kissed the girl on the cheek again. "Mom, I'm home!" she called out. She still called her grand mother 'mom' even after finding out that her true mother was Stacey, who she had grown up thinking was just her sister. She saw her grandmother gliding gracefully down the stairs. She was wearing almost the same thing that Sabrina wore. The silky white fabric of her blouse accentuated her breasts and at the sight of her grand daughter, her nipples hardened.

"Hi sweet heart, how was your drive?" asked Tabitha.

"It was ok; are those grapes you have in your bra or are you just glad to see me?" she laughed.

Dania stifled a giggle; but not very well. Sabrina turned, smiled at her and winked. Dania knew that Sabrina and Tabitha had sex and she was happy for anything that pleased her mistress. She had often thought about having sex with Sabrina but was always afraid to for fear that it might make her mistress feel bad. But maybe, after what she said this morning, who knows? She looked appraisingly at Sabrina's ass as the girl turned away to greet her nan.

The two hugged and kissed cheeks as they met. Nipples brushed against each other through the thin fabric of both women's blouses as they met. They hardened even more as they held their embrace. Sabrina stepped back and said, "Nan, you're not wearing a bra! Are you feeling naughty?"

Any other woman in her fifties would have blushed. But not Tabitha, she knew full well what effect this would have on all of her guests today. And it was her intention to set the stage for a holiday for everyone to remember. What better way to send a message than to have her beautiful tits swaying unfettered under a silk blouse for all to admire. And what a gorgeous sight they were. Sabrina was aroused at the view she had. She leaned into her nan's ear and said, "You are turning me on mom, should we go upstairs?"

"No, sweetie, we'll have plenty time later. Your mom and brother will be here soon and we all have a special surprise for you," said Tabitha.

"What's that?" she asked.

"You'll see. Wouldn't be a surprise if I told you now, would it?" she said kissing her cheek again. "Now you two get your things and put them away so we can greet your mom and brother when they arrive. They should be here shortly," she continued. At this, Dania turned to the garage and, joined by Sabrina, went to get her luggage.

The two girls climbed the stairs to the balcony and turning right went to Sabrina's room. Inside, Dania set the cases down on the bed and began to unpack Sabrina's things. She put them away where she knew they went, having done this many times before. "Oh, I like these!" she said turning to Sabrina holding up a thong. It had a row of pearls in the middle of an otherwise open crotch. "Do they feel good when you wear them?" asked Dania.

"Oh my yes. They feel great. I have actually come while walking with them on. The pearls rub against my clit. There have been times that I have had to stop walking and sit down to rest from coming so much," replied Sabrina.

"I should like to try them some time," said Dania.

"Well, no time like now. Here, let's put them on you," she said taking them from the girl.

"Now, here?" she asked.

"Sure, it's no big deal. Nan says there are going to be surprises this week so maybe we can give her a surprise of our own," said Sabrina as she pulled up the girl's dress. As Dania held the dress up, she pulled off her panties running her hands slowly down the girl's smooth ass as she slid the material off of its ample curves. Dania blushed. She stepped out of the panties as Sabrina knelt in front of her. Her hands slid slowly up Dania's thighs, sliding the pearled thong up her legs. She was face to face with Dania's pussy for the first time. She stopped and took her

hand off of the thong. She touched the girl's pussy ever so lightly. "You get laser too?" she asked.

Dania nodded but didn't speak. Sabrina's fingers pulled the girl's lips apart. "The pearls go right between here," she said as she ran her finger slowly up the slit. "But it's better if this is moist before they go on," and with that she leaned in and placed her tongue into Dania's slit.

Dania gasped at the feel of Sabrina's tongue on her pussy. It felt so good.

"This is OK, isn't it?" asked Sabrina looking up. Sabrina could feel her own cunt leaking moisture.

Dania just nodded nervously again. Yes, it was OK, it was better than OK. It was so good! She had always wanted to feel that tongue on her. Her pussy was wet instantly. She could feel her juice flow as Sabrina returned her tongue to her cunny. She licked slowly up the girl's slit and found her clit.

"MMmmm," hummed Sabrina as she sucked the little bud between her lips. She licked the hardening little nub and tasted Dania's juices. She slid her hands up the girl's thigh and back down again. She slid her hands back up and cupped them on Dania's perfect ass. She had always loved the look of that ass and now she was feeling it naked for the first time. Dania rocked back a little as she was overcome with pleasure at Sabrina's tongue and touch. She moaned softly. "You like this Dania?" asked Sabrina. Looking up at her over her bunched -up dress. Dania just nodded. Sabrina knew she liked it. She knew that Dania would love

her tongue on her little clit and Sabrina loved it too. The little bud was now completely out of its hood and she lavished it with her tongue, swirling little circles at its base and flicking her stiffened tongue across the tip. It was too much for Dania. She began to push her pussy into Sabrina's face as she started to come. Sabrina pulled the girl's ass towards her helping the girl to push that sweet cunt onto her face. Dania came hard. Years of yearning for her friend and built up desire for this sex washed over her. She humped Sabrina's face and moaned quietly as she enjoyed the first orgasm from someone other than her mistress. Sabrina lapped at her pussy sucking and swallowing her juices as they flowed out. Dania's hands went instinctively to the sides of Sabrina's head and she fucked her face. Her cunt gushed her juices over the girl's mouth and chin.

Dania's pussy was delicious and Sabrina lapped up everything she could slurping and sucking as the juices kept flowing. She felt as if she were about to come as well. If only her jeans were off. If only she could get her fingers to her pussy. But she soon realized that there was no need for manual stimulation. This feeling of fucking her best friend was just too intense and she felt herself begin to rock with her own orgasm. For the first time she came without any stimulation beyond the feelings of the moment. It wasn't the best orgasm ever, but it was driven by pure thought of the sexiness of the situation. She felt as if she was taking the young girl's virginity. Overwhelming lust drove her orgasm; that and hearing and feeling Dania come. From the time she had pulled off her panties till it was over was less than two minutes. It was hot! And she vowed she would do this again. Without missing a beat, Sabrina slid the thong into place and gently tucked the pearls into place between Dania's lips. She let the girl's dress fall back down and picked up her panties. As she stood, she put her panties to her nose and sniffed her friend's scent. Then she kissed Dania on the lips in a way she'd never

done before. It was a tongue-less but passionate kiss. Dania tasted her own juices from her friend's lips and kissed her back.

Then, like it was as normal as if they had just innocently unpacked, Sabrina turned and walked to the door. As she unlocked it, she turned and winked at Dania, who was still reeling from it all. "See ya downstairs," said Sabrina, blowing her a kiss. Dania was in shock. Sabrina had locked the door. She must have intended this all along, else why would the door have been locked. She smiled. She felt wonderful, but was taken by such surprise that she only now realized that she had just had sex with her mistress' grand daughter. She would have to tell her, as they had no secrets. Would it be OK with Tabitha? She could only hold hope by what she had said earlier about her 'enjoying some of the family herself'.

Sabrina didn't bother to wash or wipe Dania's juices from her face. She wore it as a purposeful tease to her nan. She wanted her to know that she had partaken of Dania's sweet snatch. And true to form, Tabitha picked up on the odor immediately. "Wow, starting early are we. I see you finally got some 'nectar du Dania'. Was she good?" asked Tabitha.

"Oh nan, whatever do you mean?" she replied.

"Baby, you got pussy juice all down that cute little chin of yours," Said nan.

"Oh, that. I just brushed my teeth and was in a hurry" she faked.

Tabitha walked over to her grand daughter and fast as lightning licked her chin. "Tastes like she had a good one too, I might add," she said as she smiled and kissed Sabrina on the lips. "I'm glad you two finally got the nerve to do this."

"Do what, mistress?" asked Dania as she walked into the kitchen.

"Why Dania, you know perfectly well what. My grand daughter came down her looking like the cat that ate the canary; or more like the canary that ate the pussy. Was she good?" asked Tabitha.

Dania felt her face get warm. "Oh my yes, mistress, she was very good. She made me come so fast," replied the girl.

Tabitha looked at her grand daughter and smiled. Sabrina smiled back. "Taught by the best," Sabrina said as she gestured toward her nan.

"And how did my grand daughter taste, Dania?" asked Tabitha.

"I don't know, mistress. She left before I could return the favor," replied Dania.

"Well, we shall have none of that. Off with those jeans girl and let Dania have a taste of that sweet cunt of yours. After all it's only fair," commanded Tabitha.

Sabrina didn't need to be told twice. She always obeyed her nan. And, she was dying to feel Dania's tongue on her cunt.

Dania curtsied at her mistress and walked to Sabrina. She kissed her and this time tongues were everywhere. Tabitha watched as the two mirrors of each other kissed. She felt warmth in her heart that was creeping into her groin as she watched her two favorite young playthings go at it. Sabrina's hands were under Dania's dress feeling her ass as the two's tongues probed each other's mouth. She lifted the maid's dress revealing the pearled thong to Tabitha.

Tabitha walked over to Dania and lifted her dress to get a better look. "Ah, pearls of ecstasy I see" she said as she pulled the waist band up pulling the pearls into Dania's slit. She raked them across Dania's clit. Her hands joined Sabrina's lavishing praise on Dania's magnificent ass. Sabrina released one hand from Dania's perfect ass and reached for her nan's breast. She pulled the silk-clad tit towards the two and Dania found herself sandwiched between Tabitha and her grand daughter. Tabitha moved her hands in between the two girls and began to unbutton the maid's dress. Dania undid Sabrina's jeans and pulled them over her hips. She cupped her ass like Sabrina was fondling hers. Tabitha pulled Sabrina's jeans down and the girl stepped out of them. Dania pulled Sabrina's thong down while the two continued their passionate kissing. She let go of the underwear as Tabitha pulled her arms back removing her dress.

Casting the dress aside, Tabitha unhooked Dania's bra and slid it down her arms. As she did so, Sabrina removed the pearl thong that, only minutes before, she had put on the Greek hottie. As she stood back up, Dania unbuttoned Sabrina's blouse and slid it from her shoulders. Then

she undid her bra and slid it down her arms to join the growing pile of clothing on the floor. Then both of the young girls turned to Tabitha and as Sabrina kissed her grand mother, Dania began undoing the buttons that held her blouse together. Sabrina, meanwhile, had her hands busy unbuttoning her nan's jeans. She slid them over her ass to reveal that, just like up top, her bottom was free of undergarment. She slid the jeans down as Tabitha kissed Dania.

Since Sabrina was already down at the level she started kissing Dania's thighs making her way to her pussy.

"No, no, no," said Tabitha. "It's Dania's turn to lick." Sabrina rose reluctantly and the three made their way to the couch in the great room. Nan sat on the end of the couch and pulled Sabrina down between her legs facing away from her with her tits in the girls back. She pulled her legs apart as Dania knelt before the girl. She began kissing her inner thighs first, one then the other she made her way slowly up to her crotch. Tabitha was massaging her grand daughter's breasts and kissing her neck. Sabrina felt like a queen. She let her own hands fall onto her nan's legs and began playing with them unconsciously.

Dania rubbed her lips over Sabrina's smooth mound and kissed her lightly. She licked the crevice where her mound joined her inner thigh. She liked the feel of Sabrina's smooth skin on her tongue. She licked her mound as Tabitha kissed her way to her daughter's mouth. She snaked her tongue into Sabrina's mouth and danced with it. She continued playing with her grand daughter's nipples eliciting a soft moan. Hearing this, Dania set about finding the girl's clit. Discovering it she licked the nub like a sweet tiny lollipop. Sabrina responded with yet another moan as her nan kissed her and Dania licked her clit.

Dania couldn't resist slipping one of her hands to her own pussy and massaging her stiffening clit. She slid her other hand behind Sabrina feeling the girl's ass and massaging her soft cheeks. Sabrina arched her back partly from pleasure and partly to get access with her hand to her grandma's pussy. She found it and was not surprised to feel its wetness on her fingers. She began toying with her nan's pussy. She slipped two fingers into her hole and began pumping them in and out. Now it was Tabitha's turn to moan into Sabrina's mouth. All three women were soon approaching orgasm. It would only take one to make the others come as well. It was Sabrina who caved first arching her back even more as she pushed her cunt into Dania's face grinding her mouth with her mound. Dania slipped the hand she had on Sabrina's ass into her crack and slid it towards her anus. She felt the juices from her pussy lapping that had run into Sabrina's ass crack. Wetting the tip of her middle finger, she slid it into her ass with ease. She had done this many times with her mistress and knew that she liked it. She hoped that Sabrina liked it too. It worked. Sabrina broke her kiss with her nan and screamed in ecstasy as she gushed cum into Dania's mouth. She curled her fingers in her grandma's pussy and it sent her over the edge as well. Tabitha started humping her grand daughter's hand and squeezing her tits as she exploded in orgasm.

Dania was not far behind in the sequence of orgasms. Her hand worked furiously at her slit rubbing it in a blur of motion. As she too came, she screamed into Sabrina's cunt making her clit tingle with the vibrations. It was a chain reaction of bliss they all felt. Sabrina was in heaven as she bucked and squirmed. Her nan was coming behind her; her sweet friend was giving her the best orgasm ever while simultaneously fingering herself to completion. The three went on coming for what seemed to be hours. They all loved the sexiness of the whole thing so

much that no one wanted to stop. But just as their bliss was starting to wane, the sound of the garage door opening brought them to their senses.

"Oh goodness!" cried nan. Your mom and brother are here. They all three giggled as they jumped up grabbing as many clothes from the kitchen floor as they could. Tabitha and Sabrina bounded up the stairs and Dania bolted for her room.

Just in time as the door leading to the garage opened and Stacey stepped inside. "Mom? Hey mom! Were here, you home?" she said.

"In the shower dear. Come on up," replied her mom.

"OK, I'll be up as soon as we get our stuff out of the car. Is Sabrina here?" asked Stacey.

"Oh yeah sweetie, she just came," said Tabitha with a grin. "She wanted to grab a shower too."

"Does Dania have the day off?" asked Stacey.

"No, she's around somewhere. Make yourself at home," replied Tabitha.

As Sean came in Stacey noticed a pair of red thongs with pearls laying on the floor in the kitchen. "Sean, will you grab my case from the car please hon?" said Stacey as she pushed her son back into the garage.

"OK mom, geeze, don't need to be pushy," said Sean

"Sorry baby, I got a bit of a headache," she said, kissing him on the lips. "Would you get it for me hon? Please baby, then come up and wash my back. I'm gonna want a hot shower to help my headache," she continued. She patted his ass as he turned to go. Then, as he left she turned and ran for the kitchen. She picked up the panties and sniffed them. They were still wet with pussy juice. She headed upstairs to her room. As she passed the couch she noticed two distinctly fresh wet spots on the left cushion. She quickly flipped them smiling as she did. Sean came in and she stuffed the red thongs in her pocket.

"Thanks baby. I'm just going to pop in and say hi to mom before I shower. Would you please put that in my room for me, the one next to yours?" she said with a wink. He smiled as he trotted off to the room with both suitcases. It was going to be a great week.

"Hi mom," Stacey said as she poked her head into her mom's room. "You're sure showering early," She followed with a grin. "Have anything to do with these?" she chided as she dangled the thongs from her finger.

Tabitha stuck her head out of the bathroom. She smiled as she saw the red garment twirling from her daughter's finger. "Maybe," replied her mom.

"Just couldn't wait. Had to get the first holiday piece, huh?" asked Stacey.

"Dania was wearing those," she said.

"Oh, Sabrina's not here yet?" asked Stacey.

"Oh she's here alright. Those are actually hers and were on loan to Dania. They were pulled off by Sabrina," she grinned as she said it.

"Oh, you mean they fucked? That's great. Did you watch?" asked her daughter.

"Oh yeah and had the 'back seat' for the whole thing playing with Sabrina's tits as Dania ate her pussy," bragged Tabitha.

"Wow, that is so cool. Finally, Dania is a part of the family. I can't wait to taste that ass. I know you wanted Sabrina to get at her first and I am so glad she finally has. So do I get some of that sweetness now?" asked Stacey.

"Sure, she'll love your ass too. Just as much as I do. Now get in here and give me a kiss. And let me taste that sweet pussy too," demanded her mother.

Stacey moved towards her mom as she started to shed her clothes. By the time she reached the bathroom she was naked leaving a trail of clothes as she went. She embraced her mom pressing their tits luscious together. She pushed her mound into her mother's naked pussy and kissed her deeply on the lips. "Mmmm," she moaned into her mom's mouth. Her hand found its way to Tabitha's pussy and she began to finger her already swollen cunt. Slipping two fingers into her hole she curled them and began rubbing her mom's g-spot. Tabitha grabbed her daughter's ass squeezing her cheeks. As she lifted her own leg so that Stacey could get her fingers deeper inside her. "MMMmmm, Bed!" moaned Tabitha. The two staggered toward the bed locked in an embrace. They fell on the bed with Tabitha on the bottom. Stacey moved her way to her mom's cunt and began devouring it like it was a fine desert. "Oh baby, that feels wonderful. Nobody eats my pussy as good as you do. You are so good to your mommy. Let me give you some goodness too. Turn around here so I can have some of that sweetness of yours," said Tabitha. Stacey turned and threw her leg over her mother's head squatting onto her face in a sixty-nine.

Tabitha wasted no time in burying her face in her daughter's snatch. Stacey was dripping onto her mom's chin. Soon both were quickly climbing cum mountain to orgasm. She strained to reach her daughter's ass so she could lick that precious little star. She knew that Stacey loved that. She shoved her pointed tongue as far into the tight little hole as her mouth muscles would permit. But the thought of licking her daughter's ass and the wonderful tonguing that Stacey was giving her was too much and she herself exploded in orgasm.

As her mom came, Stacey hit the summit as well pushing her ass hard onto her mom's face and shoving her pussy onto Tabitha's chin. She pressed her own face deeper into the older lady's cunt and buried her

tongue deep into her mom. They both humped each other with abandon and inundated each other's faces with their juices. As they wound down, Stacey turned around and lay with her mom kissing her neck and sliding her fingers lightly up and down her chest. The two cuddled for a bit before climbing out of bed and getting dressed.

"Mom, your pussy is the best," said Stacey as she kissed her before heading out the door.

Down the hallway, Sean walked into his mom's room to place her suitcase on the bed. As he entered, he heard the shower running. Stacey and Sabrina shared a bathroom. Thinking that it was his mom, he stripped off his clothes and headed for the bathroom door. He stepped inside and saw her through the fogged glass. He crept to the shower door and seeing her back he stepped quietly inside turning to close the glass door quietly. As he turned back he noticed the blond head of hair under the shower. Before he could turn to leave, his sister turned toward him.

Jumping, she said, "Sean!! What are you doing?" She made a half-hearted attempt to cover her tits and pussy. Then she smiled as she saw his thick, hard cock. She dropped her hands and reached out to take his. Sean smiled as she did. He stepped towards her.

"It's good to see you again. Are you the surprise that nan told me about?" she asked

"No but I can imagine. You fucked mom?" asked his sister.

"Yep, and nan! And what a tale I have to tell you sis!" he replied.

"Well, let's make our own tale, baby brother. You know, I've been wanting this thing for a long time," she said taking his cock in her hand. As she caressed his dick she could feel it growing thicker and harder in her hand. "Nice cock, baby brother," she admired.

"Sis, if we are gonna do this, you gotta stop calling me 'baby brother'," he chided.

"Well, how bout I just call you 'Baby', brother?" she said coquettishly.

"Works for me," he said Kissing her full on her lips. His hand grabbed her sweet ass as his tongue penetrated her mouth. She squeezed his cock and pushed her tits into his chest. Finally, he was about to fuck his sister. He had wanted this for so long. He had watched her grow into a woman and since learning that she was his sister as well as his aunt, he had wanted her all that much more. His other hand went to her pussy and he spread her lips. She was wet in seconds. She lifted her leg as his fingers penetrated her.

"So we going to have our first go in the shower?" she asked.

"I'd prefer the bed if it's all the same to you," she suggested.

They towed off and walked hand in hand to the bed. Sabrina pushed her brother down and, kneeling on the floor, quickly stuffed his cock into her mouth. It was so thick that it filled the space between her upper teeth. She knew it would not go down her throat easy. So she just licked it and slid her lips up and down the underside of his shaft. She would try to take it in her throat some other time. Now she just wanted her brother to see her other talents. After a few more minutes sucking his cock, she hopped up and straddled him. By now, his cock was hard as nails and she was as wet as the Amazon Rain Forest. His manhood slid inside her with ease but she grunted as the full girth made its way into her vagina.

Sean marveled at the fact that he was finally fucking his sister. He reveled at how tight pussy was. It felt as if he were fucking her in the ass. So much so, that he had to put his hands in her ass crack and find her anus to make sure that his cock was indeed in her pussy. He looked into her eyes. They were wild. As he pushed into her more, her eyes widened. She grunted and kissed him again as his other hand grabbed her ass. He lifted her up and slid her back down again. This time his cock went more than two-thirds the way in. He lifted her again. Then arching his back and shoving hard, he buried his cock in her all the way. She groaned as his cock hit her cervix. She felt so full. She kissed him harder as she slid up and then back down. She took his face in her hands kissing him as she looked him in the eye. Her brother, her baby brother was fucking her with the biggest, hardest cock in the world. She raised her ass again and slammed it back down pounding her cervix with his cock head. Then she rocked her hips forward and back

several times feeling the head of his dick rub against the entrance to her womb. Then she raised up and down again and again.

Sean wanted the lead. He rolled his sister onto her back and began to pump his cock in and out of her tight little pussy. Her tits bounced up and back as he rhythmically fucked her. Her pussy was so lubed that he slid in and out with ease. But it was so tight. She began to feel her orgasm rising. She looked him in the eyes and said, "I'm going to come Sean, I'm going to come brother!"

"Do it sis, come for me, come hard," he said as he continued his assault on her cunt. His hands were still on her sweet ass and he was squeezing her buns in time with his strokes. No further stimulation was needed. The mere excitement of fucking her brother was enough to propel her over the edge. "I'm coming!" she screamed as she began to come.

"Me too sis, I'm gonna come too," he moaned.

"Oh God!! OHhhh, ... Come inside me Sean, come inside me my brother, my nephew, my lover!! PLEASE, shoot your cum in me!" she wailed.

She began to bounce her head up and down on the bed pounding her head onto the mattress as she came hard. Sean loosened his load inside her in stream after stream of hot spunk. He just kept coming and coming. Her hole was so full that, with each thrust, she felt it ooze out of her pussy around his cock. She pushed her pussy up into him as he pumped one last time. He had just filled his sister with the biggest load of cum that he had ever shot. He looked down at her. She was beautiful.

His petite gorgeous blond sister. He smiled then kissed her with passion. "So, sis, we finally fucked. Next time we will make love." He said as he looked down at her.

"Works for me," she said. "I do like the fucking though. It was hot! You're pretty good with that thing," she said as she clamped the muscles of her pussy several times milking his semi-hard cock.

"Wow, keep that up and we'll fuck again, right now," he said.

"Promises, promises," she said.

He took one last look at her and rolled off, his now limp cock slipping out of her. Come ran all over the place as it oozed out of her pussy. She dipped her finger into it and put it in her mouth. "Mmmm, tastes good. Maybe next time I'll get a load of this in my mouth," she said.

"Works for me." He said with a smile.

She slid out of bed and headed once again for the shower. She could feel even more of his semen running down her legs.

Sean stood and gathering his clothes, he headed for his room. As he came out of the door, he ran into his mother. She too was naked. "Guess this family doesn't waste much time. You just fuck your sister?" she asked.

Sean smiled and nodded. "Who'd you just fuck, Nan or the maid?" he asked.

"I was just saying 'hi' to my mom. Want to say hi to yours?" she said as she leaned in to kiss him. He kissed her back and said, "I'd love to but I just emptied myself into your daughter."

"That was fast! I knew she wanted that cock of yours but wow, she really was quick about getting it," she said as she grabbed his cock at its base. It was sticky with the mixture of his and his sister's cum. She slid her hand down the length of it and then licked the juices off of her fingers. "MMMmmm, you two taste good together. Do you later then?" she asked. She walked in to her room as she blew him a kiss over her shoulder. "By the way, I got dibs on Dania. Seems like Sabrina already fucked her and nan this morning right before we got here," she said just before closing the door.

Tabitha was the first of the family to make her way back down stairs. Dania was already in the kitchen preparing lunch. Tabitha walked up behind her and slipped her arms around her waist. Dania leaned her head back onto her mistress and placed her hand on Tabitha's hands at her waist. Tabitha kissed her on the neck and asked, "Did you enjoy Sabrina?"

"Yes, mistress. She was very good to me and she tasted like you. I was so glad you were there and that you approve," she replied.

have enjoyed me and my grand daughter. If you wish to, it would make me very happy if you enjoyed my daughter and her son as well," she smiled as she said this. "Then she released her hold on the girl's waist and turned her towards her kissing her on the lips and said, "I love you, Dania. I know you know that but I want you to understand that I love you as a part of my family." She kissed her again and held her tightly. Then as they parted she raised her hand between them. She let a red thong slip and dangle from her finger. "You might want these back. They are very comfortable, as I am sure you have noticed in the short time you wore them," she joked. Then she kissed her on the forehead as the girl blushed and took the panties.

Sean walked into the kitchen and greeted his nan with a big hug and kiss on the cheek. Tabitha looked at Dania and grabbing Sean, she kissed him on the lips, slipping her tongue into her grandson's mouth. As she broke the kiss she said, "No need for pretensions here honey. We have no secrets. Now go say 'Welcome to the family'

to Dania and show her that you mean it."

Sean walked to Dania and took her hand bending to kiss it in an old fashion way. Nan interrupted the gesture saying, "No, that will not do. Give her a proper kiss Sean; on the lips."

Sean kissed the girl nervously and she blushed.

"Well, that will do for now but we'll have to work on it. There will be plenty of practice later. You two will have to do better," she said.

Now Sean blushed. But he felt his cock stir in his jeans as Dania squeezed his hand and smiled.

"Come on my sweet, we have guests to feed," said Tabitha.

"Yes mistress," she said as she made her way past Sean.

"Mom, I'm starved. What's for lunch?" asked Sabrina as she came in. "Hi baby... Oops, brother. How are you since this morning?" giggled Sabrina.

"I'm actually better. I feel several pounds lighter. How do you feel?" he joked.

"Touche, I get it. And it may have been a few ounces. But it was plenty," she laughed.

"I'm sure there is more where that came from. I can tell you that by experience," added Stacey as she walked into the room.

"Mom!! I've missed you so much!" said Sabrina as she ran to her mom and hugged her. She gave her a big kiss on the lips. Everyone watched as mother and daughter kissed passionately as if they were alone.

Lunch was pleasant. They all sat at the table and ate just like a normal family talking about school, law school, work and the ranch. Dania served and ate with them. Sean noticed her more than ever now. Why not? He had fucked everyone else in the room and was familiar with their bodies. So it was only natural that he was intrigued by that which he had not seen yet. He would look closely as she leaned over hoping to catch a glimpse of her ass or down her dress at her tits. Was it his imagination or was she flirting with him? She would linger by him when she was serving and several times she brushed up against him as she passed even though there was plenty of room for her to get by in the large room. After lunch he decided that he would help Dania clean up. The women adjourned to the great room.

"So, Sabrina, is there anyone in your life that you are close to? Are you dating anyone?" asked Tabitha.

"No mom, I have been so busy with wrapping up law school that I have no time for socializing," she replied.

"That explains the rush you were in to fuck Dania and your brother then. I don't blame you. Poor dear. All those weeks up there with no sex. I would go mad," said Tabitha. "Thank goodness for Dania. I would go nuts waiting to see you guys for lovin' if I didn't have her. How did you like her this morning, Sabrina? It looked like you and her really connected," she finished.

"Oh, yes. Up in my room I had a first for me, and it wasn't just fucking Dania. I was so turned on eating her pussy that I came with my jeans on without even touching myself," replied Sabrina.

"Ok ladies, all of this talk about fucking is getting me horny again. Mom, you were great this morning too. I always love coming home and having sex with you after we've been apart for a while. But I am dying to fuck my daughter. Baby, momma has missed you so much. Come give me a kiss," said Stacey.

Sabrina rose from the couch and walked over to her mom in the chair. She straddled her mother's legs and sat on her lap. Grabbing her head in her hands she kissed her mom sweetly on the lips. It was a 'hello' kiss but it was an 'It's ok, let's go fuck now' kiss as well. Stacey held her daughter's ass in her hands feeling her tight cheeks through her jeans. She parted her baby's lips with her probing tongue and touched the tip of it to hers as she passed into the depths of her mouth.

Tabitha watched as her two daughters began to make out. Her sweet grand daughter who was also her step daughter was about to fuck her own real mother who was also her half-sister. It was such a turn on to think of it all. She undid the button on her jeans and unzipped them. She had to feel her own pussy. This was just too hot to pass up. Her nipples stiffened on their own under the silky feel of her blouse. As her fingers made their way to her slit, her other hand slid beneath her blouse and to her right tit. She was mesmerized by the sight before her.

Continuing to kiss, Stacey slid her hand inside her daughter's blouse cupping her tit through the flimsy sheer material. She felt the young girl's nipple grow hard instantly. Sabrina returned the favor and toyed with her mom's breast. Their kissing grew more passionate as they stoked the fires of desire. The young girl's hips began to move ever so slightly as she involuntarily humped her mother. Stacey started

unbuttoning her daughter's blouse as did her child-sister to her. As their shirts came off they pawed at each other's bra-clad boobs; all the while locked in an uninterrupted tongue-sucking kiss.

Nan sat up and slid her jeans down kicking them off onto the floor. Her eyes couldn't leave the steamy scene before her. She leaned back and began to finger her clit with one hand while the other returned to her breast. Squeezing her own tit flesh, she pinched her nipple letting out a slight moan. She wanted to suck it. She stopped her clit play long enough to remove her last article of clothing and toss it to the side. She took her tit into both hands and leaned down to suck her own nipple. She bit gently on the hard nub. Releasing with one hand she dove it back into her cunt. It was so wet. Her fingers slid inside her easily. She began pumping her pussy.

The sisters, mother and daughter, were too busy pulling off each other's bra to notice their mom at play on the couch. As Sabrina's tits were freed, Stacey broke their kiss and began to suck on her daughter's nipple. The girl grabbed the back of her mother's head with one hand pulling her into her chest as Stacey's tongue swirled and danced over her nipple and areola. First one tit, then the other. Sabrina cupped her mom's tits in the palm of her free hand. A moan escaped the girls mouth as her mom worked over her breasts.

In the kitchen, Sean and Dania were busy cleaning up. Sean was making every effort to be close to the girl and see as much of her as he could. Dania was accommodating too. She sensed his interest and was much more comfortable now that she had fucked his sister and knew that her mistress was okay with her having sex with them all. She leaned way over to put a liner in the trash bin. She knew that Sean

would be looking. She was a master at showing off her ample ass, having done so many times as she cleaned the house before her mistress' gaze. Her dress rose up and she could feel the air on her bare bottom. She had not bothered to put anything back on after leaving the pearl thong on the floor. She felt excited teasing Sean.

Sean was wiping the table for the third time as he noticed the intentional display of Dania's ass. His cock had already begun to grow in his jeans just thinking about her naked. And now, here was her naked ass looking right at him. He looked into the great room to see if anyone else was looking. He saw his mother and sister naked from the waist up and kissing. Leaning a little, he could see his nan on the couch watching his mom and sister go at it. She was naked and fingering herself. This was both more fuel to his arousal and a green light to proceed. If everyone else in the house was having sex, why shouldn't he and Dania. He dropped the towel on the table and boldly walked up behind Dania. She was spending far too long leaned over the bin to be doing anything but begging for attention. He placed his hand on her ass admiring its beauty. "You have the prettiest ass that I have ever seen, Dania," he whispered

Dania didn't bother to straighten up. She let Sean's hand roam the wonderful flesh of her ass. She grew wet feeling his hand caress her bum. His other hand joined it and he began to rub her bottom all over. She stayed bent over; partially because she was afraid to move but mainly because she was relishing the feeling of his hand on her ass. Sean rubbed closer and closer to the lower part of her ass where it met her legs. He slid his right hand slowly and tentatively into her crotch. She didn't resist. Moreover, he almost felt as if she leaned back into it a little. Taking this as an open invitation, he slid his fingers between her legs slipping gently across her anus to her vagina. It was wet. Keeping

his hand there, he coaxed her to stand with his other hand by reaching for her face and pulling her to his. He continued to massage her lower half as he leaned in and kissed her. She was very receptive. She put her arms around his neck and pulled herself against him letting her tongue slip between his lips.

Sean pulled her to him pushing the underside of his jean-clad, stiffened cock against her belly. She kissed him harder and pulled him to her. She let out the slightest of moans. He felt as if his cock would burst through his jeans. He broke the kiss. "I want to have sex with you. Right now. Do you want to?" he asked. She nodded as she looked over her shoulder and saw that her mistress could see them.

Tabitha was watching these two as well. She was fingering her self wildly as she saw two locked in an embrace on the verge of fucking each other. While her daughters were on the chair next to her removing what was left of their clothing. Sabrina had stood removing her jeans as her mom shed her own. Panties flew off their bottoms. Stacey grabbed her daughter and spun her around sitting her in the chair. Forcing her legs open she began to dive into her sweet pussy which was dripping wet.

In the kitchen, Sean was busy unbuttoning the maid's dress. Her unclad tits came into view and he appreciated how much they looked like his sister's. He kissed them and licked her nipples. Then he knelt before her and kissed her belly just above her mound. He kissed his way across the small patch of hair then over her mound to her pussy. He began slowly licking his way around it searching for everything he could find; mound, lips, slit and clit. Dania closed her eyes; loving the feeling of the first man to eat her pussy. It was exciting. She put her hand

instinctively on the back of Sean's head as he licked her slit. Then, as his tongue struck gold in finding her clit, she let out a real moan and pushed her mound into his face. She opened her eyes and saw as Tabitha was coming. She watched as the matriarch arched her back and her big tits jiggled as she frantically rubbed herself. They locked eyes and Tabitha smiled at her maid. Dania smiled back knowing that she was giving her the 'okay' to continue and that it pleased her mistress to see her fuck her grandson.

Sean loved tonguing the petite girl's quim. He desperately wanted her to come because he needed to free his cock from the restraints of his jeans or surely it would break. As if she had read his mind, Dania burst forth with her orgasm dripping her juices over Sean's face and onto his t-shirt. She humped his face and whimpered quietly as she came. As soon as Sean felt her orgasm subside he stood and kissed her. Her hands still held his head as she pulled him to her mouth. His hands were busy unbuttoning his jeans to free his fully-erect cock. He pulled them down along with his briefs. He lifted one of Dania's legs with one hand and guided his cock into her cunt with the other.

In the great room, Stacey was consuming her daughter's pussy as she began to buck and hump her way through her first orgasm of the day from her mom. Stacey was working her own pussy over with her fingers and was on the verge of coming when she felt her hands pushed aside. Her mother was behind her. Spreading Stacey's legs, she slid between them and began fingering her daughter's pussy and licking her ass. It was only a few seconds before her daughter was in the throes of an orgasmic seizure.

In the kitchen, Sean was sliding his rock-hard pole into Dania as she got her first fuck from a man. She had lost her virginity to Tabitha's strap-on long ago. But now she was getting her first real cock. Her tight pussy was stretched to its limits by Sean's massively thick penis. But it felt wonderful. In a short time, she was about to come again. Putting both of his hands on her ass, Sean lifted her off of the ground. She wrapped her legs around his waist. Bearing both of their weight he stood and was now using his arms and pelvis in a synchronized attack on the girl's cunt. He was hitting the top of her vagina with every thrust. He fucked her hard and she loved it. She was squealing as he pounded her cervix with each thrust. Her clit bumped his pelvic bone each time she slid down his shaft as the opening to her pussy was strained to its limit.

Sean was ready to come but, being the gentleman that he was, waited for signs that Dania was coming. It was not long in arriving. She wrapped her arms tightly around him and began humping and bouncing on him in time with his thrusts. She called out, "I am about to come, Sean. I am going to come. Oh my goodness ... I ...I ...am ...Cummingggg!!" Sean came too jolting and lurching his hips even harder into her. Since it had no where else to go, his cum squirted out around his cock as he pushed into her. His cock literally filled her entire pussy. While they continued to come Sean let go of Dania, who was holding onto him like she was terrified that she would fall, and grabbed the kitchen counter so they would not drop to the floor. As they began to wind down from their orgasms they were treated to applause.

They both looked to the door to the great room to see three naked women arm in arm clapping so hard that their tits bounced with the motion.

"Bravo!" said Tabitha.

"Excellent fuck Sean," called Stacey.

"Nice technique, brother. I give you a nine point five; only because the pants around the ankles detract from the sexiness," Said Sabrina.

Tabitha added, "Dania, my little love, you look great up on my grandson's cock; almost like you belong there."

They all smiled knowing that the Holiday party had only just begun.

Chapter 5

Sean and Dania had just giving an unwitting performance to his mother, sister and grandmother. He had given the cute little maid her first real cock. Though her virginity had been lost to her mistress' strapless dildo, she had never had a man. The young Greek maid had thoroughly enjoyed the fucking that her mistress' grandson had given her in the kitchen. And now the entire Dugan family had celebrated the beginning of winter holiday with an entire morning of sex.

"Well, my babies, looks like we have started this homecoming of with a bang," said Tabitha. Let's all get showered and do my second favorite thing, shopping."

"But mom, I promised my son that I would fuck him before we went out today. Can me and my kids have a quickie before we go?" asked Stacey.

"Come on kids, let's go upstairs and have some mommy time," said Stacey as she held out her hands to her children. Sabrina took her hand and held her arm lovingly to her body. Sean pulled up his pants after having removed Dania from his cock and standing her back on her own two feet. He kissed the girl sweetly. His Nan patted him on the ass as she walked past him to her maid. She kissed him and then her in turn.

"Oh well, I guess. But no need for a 'quickie'. Go give your kids a proper fucking and I'll clean my grandson's come out of Dania. Come here little love and let your mistress suck out that sweet pussy of yours,"

said Tabitha. Then taking her by the hand she led the way to her bedroom.

Stacey led her two loving children to her bed. She sat down and said, "I am so happy that we have all learned the truth about who we are and have all been able to share our love. Sean, it has been so wonderful these past days having you become my true man; my lover. Sabrina, you have been my lover for so long. From the first time we enjoyed each other during your first year of college and the many times since that you and I have shared our sex with each other it has been so wonderful. I loved you both as a mother loves her children but I love you even more now. Now that you two have joined together as lovers ...," she broke down and began to cry. Her children sat next to her on either side and hugged her with deep and true love. She pulled them hard to her and continued to weep. Her tears dripped onto their naked bodies in a baptism of motherly affection.

"Mom, what's wrong?" asked Sabrina.

"On, nothing is wrong my loving girl. I am just so happy. I feel as if I have been given the greatest gifts in the world. I have a beautiful daughter who was fathered by my own loving daddy leaving a little piece of him with me forever. I have a magnificent son that is the best man I have ever known. And I can't feel any better than I do right now," she replied.

"Oh, I bet you can. I know you so well mommy. Let's make this the happiest day ever. Lay back and let us show you how much we love you and how much we love each other," Sabrina said as she leaned her mom back, she turned and began to kiss her brother over her mother's

body. Sean knew exactly what his sister meant he returned her loving kiss and began to gently explore her beautiful body with his hands. He knew, as did they all three, that the union in sex of sister and brother with mother would be the bond that would make their mother happiest. He was now going to make love to his sister and his mother. They would all be united in a way that only sex could connect them.

Stacey watched as her son and daughter began to make out. They all slid onto the bed, the children staying at each side of their mother as they kissed with passion and love. Sean's hands continued to roam over the tender flesh of his older sister as her hands caressed him. Stacey placed her hands on the lower back of both children as if bringing them together with her blessing of affirmation. Her son was going to fuck her daughter now.

"Oh Dania," said Tabitha. "I am so happy that you have fucked both of my grand babies. You are now part of the family. I love you so much." She kissed the maid tenderly as she lay her back onto the bed. She continued, "Now 'mistress' will be 'mommy' to you. This is for you my little love." With that she began to lavishes kisses on the petite body. Ever so slowly she inched her way along her chest. She pulled at her nipples, feeling them harden to her touch. She sucked at the tender little buds in turn, nuzzling and toying with her breasts with love and tenderness. She played her hand along Dania's belly, over her mound and across her lips and to the area where her legs join her crotch. She tickled the sides of her lips where they meet her legs as she continued to suckle her nipples.

love; real love. Tears leaked from the corners of her eyes as the emotion overwhelmed her. She held her mistress' head lovingly as she continued to pleasure her breasts. "I love you, Mistress," she said.

Tabitha stopped momentarily and said, "I am no longer your mistress. I am now your mommy. I am your 'mana' your 'mitera'. You are my baby now. I love you so much." With that she kissed her tenderly on the lips. It was a kiss of motherly love; of adoration. Dania hugged Tabitha tightly as she sobbed. "Don't cry my 'kori' " Be happy," consoled Tabitha.

"I am so happy, mistress ... Mommy. I love you so much. I cry tears of happiness for you. I love you," said the girl as she kissed Tabitha again.

Tabitha held her tightly for a bit then releasing her hug, she said, "Now let mommy make love to you, my little girl. Let me show you a mother's love." With that she kissed smoothly and slowly down to the girl's pussy.

Upstairs, Stacey lay between her two loving children. Sabrina and Sean kissed and fondled each other passionately. Stacey could not resist grabbing her son's stiffening cock. It was still covered with the remnants of his fuck session with Dania. As she touched him she marveled at its girth. Even semi erect, she could barely get her hands around its circumference. She felt it appropriate to give her daughter the same attention which she was lavishing her son with. She slid her other hand between her daughter's legs and began to finger her pussy lips. Brother and sister continued their kissing and groping as if the additional set of hands on them were their own. Sean was now sucking on Sabrina's tits. Her head was thrown back in the delight of his loving

suckle. Stacey could feel her daughter getting wetter by the second as both her and Sean worked all the right spots. Sean by now was fully erect again and ready to bury his cock into someone.

Suddenly, Sabrina broke the kiss and, looking at her mom, she swung herself over Stacey's feet and thrust Stacey's legs apart. She dove into her mother's cunt and began licking and sucking it for all its worth.

Seeing his sister's ass raised as she ate out her mother, Sean got behind her with his cock in his hand. He spread Sabrina's legs and her ass dropped just a bit. Slowly and lovingly he rubbed the head of his cock up and down her slit feeling her wetness and teasing her lips. He did this for a minute or two relishing the feeling of his cock head as it slid back and forth over her lips, her clit, and the entrance to her love tunnel. Stacey was watching as her son slid his dick all over his sister. It was so exciting. She could feel her own juices flowing into her daughter's mouth. As Sean continued to rub the tip of his dick over her sex, Sabrina moaned into her mother's cunt. It was almost too much for Stacey to take. She came close to coming but struggled to hold back. She wanted to enjoy the moment of her two children making sweet love.

Finally, Sean began to slide his massive tool into his sister. Slowly, in a little; then out, then in a little more, then out. He was only working about half of his eight-inch cock into her. Then Sabrina could take the slowness no more. As Sean slid forward, she slammed her ass backwards against him, burying his thick hard cock into her pussy. She groaned again. She began pumping him back and forth as she continued to work her tongue on her mother's cunt. She was fucking her brother and her mother at the same time. And she loved it! She

could sense that her mom wanted to come. She also wanted to get her brother there quickly as well. She reached back with one hand and cupped his balls toying with them. She felt his reaction to it as he thrust harder into her. She stopped moving her ass and let him establish his own rhythm. She focused on her mother's pussy and, seeking out her clit, she suckled it. She began to humming as she flicked her tongue over the little bud.

"God, sis, I'm going to come. I can't hold back. You make me feel so good. Mom this is so good. I love seeing you and Sabrina like this. Come momma, come for her and I will too. Oh God!! Oh, God her it comes," called Sean.

"Do it baby, fill your sister up with your cum. Oh goodness Sabrina, baby, you are going to make me come with that tongue of yours. God Sabrina, I'm coming too.!!" Said Stacey.

Sabrina loved that she was making them both come. She pushed her tongue deeper into her mother and rubbed her mouth up and down on her pussy.

"OH MY GOD!! I'm cumming sis," Sean screamed as he began shooting streams of his sperm into her.

"Oh, Baby, I'm Coming too ohhhhhhh my GOD!!" It's sooooo good. I love you both so much. I love my babies!!" said Stacey.

"I love you, mom. And sis, I love you so much I want you forever. I love you both so much!" said Sean

Sabrina screamed into her mother's cunt as she as she too began to come. She released Sean's balls and grabbed her mother's ass pushing her face hard against Stacey's mound and shoving her ass back into her brother. She lurched and squirmed and came like a wild woman.

As Tabitha began to make tender love to Dania she was slow and sweet. It was true love-making. She was letting the love she felt for the girl show in her caresses, her kisses and, now, her hot tongue on her sweet little pussy. Dania lay on her back with her legs apart and her knees bent. She was looking at the top of her lover's head as she enjoyed the sweet feel of her adoring tongue on her pussy. She was so relaxed and felt so very loved. She felt that she finally belonged. She knew that Tabitha meant what she said, that she was now a part of her family.

This was Dania's first time wherein she was truly the center of the universe. Her mind dismissed all thoughts except the rising feeling of a joyous orgasm that was beginning to swell within her. She began to moan as she felt the tingling in her groin spread throughout her being. She arched her back as Tabitha pushed her over the edge. Each swirl of the lady's magic tongue drove her closer and closer to the threshold.

Tabitha knew that her girl was close. She cupped her sweet perfect ass in her hands and pulled her gently to her mouth. She sucked on her pussy as she delved her tongue as far inside as she could. Then, ever so softly, she put a finger at the opening to Dania's ass. She waited for the perfect moment. Dania arched her back and screamed, "I come. I come for you my lady." Tabitha, realizing that the moment had come, slipped

her finger into the girl's ass as far as it would go. Her thumb replaced her tongue in the girl's pussy and she returned to licking her clit. Her pussy poured its sweetness over Tabitha's face.

"Oh my, this is the best ever. It feels so good. I... I... I love you mom. I love you!" cried Dania.

After a few moments, Tabitha stopped and looked over Dania's belly at the sweet girl's face. Tears were streaming down her cheeks. She quickly crawled up beside her and kissed her.

"I love you too, my sweet little girl. I want you with me forever," she cooed.

Upstairs, Stacey was basking in the glow of the best sexual scene of her life. Her son and daughter had just fucked while Sabrina ate her pussy. The emotion of it all had been overwhelming. Sabrina remained between her legs with the girl's head resting on her mom's thigh. Sean slid his softening cock out of his sister and lay down beside her. He joined her, spreading his mom's legs farther apart. The two kissed each other tenderly as Stacey watched. Here were her two children kissing each other inches from the place where they had both come into the world. She put her hands on the backs of their heads as they snaked their tongues in and out of each other's mouths.

Taking it as a sign of wanting to join in, the two began kissing their mom's thighs. Sean was the first to return to his mother's mound kissing and licking the soft smooth surface. Sabrina followed her brother's lead and placing her face beside his she gave her attention to

the other side. Stacey was immediately aroused. She watched as they got closer to her slit. She raised upon her elbows to get a good view. Son and daughter were licking her cunt and each other's lips. She lay back, resigned to just enjoy the attention. She cupped her breasts in her hands and began to play with her nipples.

As the two ate their mother's pussy, Sean put his right hand on his sister's ass. God it felt wonderful. He began to rub it taking liberty to slip his fingers and slide his palm anywhere he desired. He began to explore her ass crack and finding her anus, he toyed with the little star feeling its tightness. Sabrina moaned at the enjoyment her brother was giving her. Her pussy began to tingle again. This made Sean's cock begin to grow again. His other hand went to his stiffing rod and began to play with its length. He couldn't believe how quickly he could get hard again after two hard fucks; Dania and his sister. But here it was growing and thickening as he toyed with it. Now, he wanted to fuck his mom. She had not had his cock this morning and given all the love they all felt, he knew she wanted it. He whispered in his sister's ear, "Let me fuck mom as she eats you."

Sabrina smiled and kissed her brother. Stacey felt the two stop and looked up to see the kiss and then the two looking at her with a smile. Sabrina got up and moved astride her mother's face lowering her pussy onto her lips. Stacey put her hands on her daughter's thighs and began licking her sweet little hole. Her son's cum began to drip into her mouth and she lavished the taste of the juices of her two children. Sean moved between his mother's legs and slid his now fully hard cock into her waiting hole. Stacey gasped a little then let out a nice moan.

Sean began to fuck his mom in a slow rhythm. He lay down atop his her and along side his sister's ass. He turned his head to lay his face on the girl's thigh. Kissing her leg, he looked at his mother's face as she buried her tongue into his sister. It really turned him on. His mom was sucking his come out of his sister. Wow! It was too hot. Stacey could see it in Sean's eyes and it turned her on. With his right hand Sean played with his sister's ass while he began to seriously pound his mom's cunt. Sabrina became very aroused at this. She began playing with her own nipples. Sean moved and began sucking his mom's tits.

It wasn't long before the whole family was ready to come again. They could again sense it all in each other. As Sabrina began to buck onto her mother's face Sean started to stroke faster and faster. But it was Stacey who hit it first. She could sense the pending orgasm of her children and the passion of it all washed over her like a tidal wave. She screamed into Sabrina's pussy as she humped up to meet Sean's thrusts. Her hips jerked wildly and she began to squirt. Sean was next, shooting string after string of cum into his mom's cunt. Once again he had the feeling that he was turning inside out into his mom's pussy. He began to feel that familiar sensation of pain as his ass hurt from over extending his supply of cum.

Sabrina hit her peak too. She began to rock back and forth on her mom's face as she felt the vibrations of her mom's scream on her clit. She gushed juices onto her mother's lips and then she too started squirting. Stacey loved it. Her daughter had never squirted before. She lapped up all that she could get. Sean humped away at his mom's hole and finished with three hard jerks; emptying his seed into her.

As the wildness died down, Sabrina rolled off of her mom. The three lay together intertwined in a mass of legs, arms, tits and cock. 'What a beautiful sight' thought Stacey as she held them both. They were exhausted and deeply satisfied. Sabrina kissed her mom's cheek with the tenderness of a child. Then changing on a dime, she said, "Wow, that was a fuck for the record books there!" They all laughed. Stacey slapped her daughter on her ass and Sean laughed. That earned him a slap on the ass too.

Time to get dressed kids. We're going shopping. Remember?" she said.

Sean replied, "I'm not sure I can walk."

Sabrina jumped up and over the two of them headed for the shower. As she hopped over Sean she slapped him on his ass and said, "Pussy!"

Tabitha and Dania showered together and were dressed when the rest of the clan came down. "I hope you three had as much fun as we did," said Tabitha.

"Actually, mom, I think we probably had more," bragged Sabrina. "Let's see; One, two three, four...Six orgasms between the three of us. Top that?"

"My goodness, sounds like you guys were busy little beavers up there," replied Tabitha.

"Well two beavers and a cock, actually," smirked Stacey as she grabbed Sean's crotch.

"Careful with the goods mom. It's the only cock around here," said her son.

"Well, maybe the only 'real' cock. There are certainly an assortment of realistic cocks to be found in this house," laughed Tabitha.

"My, Dania, you look positively radiant," said Sabrina.

Dania blushed. "Thank you Sabrina. You look good too," she replied.

"Come on gang, we can chit-chat in the car on the way. Let's get this freak-show on the road," said Tabitha taking Dania's hand.

"Shotgun!" said Stacey. They all loaded up in Tabitha's Range Rover and headed to the mall. Sean was seated between Dania and Sabrina in the back seat. On the ride down they all laughed and talked about their morning's sex like it was a movie they had all watched. Even shy little Dania put in a comment or two. She was happy to have had her first ever real cock and asked if all of them were that big.

"I'm really not sure Dania, since my cock is the only one I've ever seen close up," laughed Sean. How about it ladies, you guys have seen others. How does it compare?" he asked.

The Dugan girls all looked at each other then burst out laughing

"What, is it that small?" asked Sean sounding downtrodden.

"No, actually, grandson, you have quite the equipment there. I think I can speak for us all when I say it definitely fills us up," said Tabitha.

"I want to try it in my ass," said Sabrina. "I think that would be fun. I really like it when you guys stick your fingers in there."

"I want to do that too, never have," said Tabitha.

"I'm in for Sean's cock anywhere in me, so I'm in," said Stacey.

"Well, I am Greek, after all. So I guess I can try. But it's so big. Won't it hurt?" asked Dania.

"I here it's all about lube and relaxing," said Stacey.

"We could try one of the smaller strap-ons first if you want," said Sabrina. "Nan has a whole assortment."

"How do you know?" asked Sean.

"Seriously? Little brother; Nan and Mom have been fucking me for, what four or five years, Mom?" quipped Sabrina.

"Four" said Tabitha and Stacey at the same time. They all burst out laughing.

"And you guys never tried any ass-fucking?" asked Sean

"Nope, just liked it too much the old fashion way. But it's a new world out there now. I expect there are a lot of new things on the horizon for us," said Tabitha.

"I still haven't had my first round with Dania yet," complained Stacey.

"You can have me anytime you want," smiled Dania.

"Anytime?" asked Stacey.

"Yes ma'am, anytime," replied Dania.

"Switch seats with me Sean," said Stacey as she undid her seatbelt.

Sean complied and the two worked their way past each other as Dania giggled.

"You're going to have to loose those jeans little girl," she said as she sat next to her. "Better still, let's both get naked."

"I know; I'll get in the third row so you guys can have more room," said Sabrina spinning around and sitting on Dania as she folded the seat to access the rear of the SUV.

Dania and Stacey began kissing and removing each other's blouses. Sean and Sabrina watched the scene unfold. Stacey was all over the little girl. Her hands, then her mouth were on her tits. She was wasting no time. As they both undid their own pants, fingers found their way into each other's pussies. Dania climbed atop Stacey to remove her jeans and panties. As she got them off, Stacey spun the girl around, pulled her ass down to her face and began to tongue her pussy.

Sabrina helped Dania remove her mom's pants and it wasn't long before the two were completing the sixty-nine. Sabrina pulled down her own pants and began to finger herself. After a while she asked, "Hey brother, can you come back here and let me suck your cock?"

"How can I pass that up," he said climbing over his mom and Dania as they enjoyed each other. Sabrina had her fingers deep inside her own cunt busily working them when Sean plopped down beside her. He undid his jeans and her mouth was on his cock in an instant. She sucked the limpness out of it in no time and he was fully hard again. Sean unbuttoned her blouse and began to fondle her tits. As she forced his massive cock as far down her throat as she could. Sean ran his free hand down his sister's pants sliding it over her ass. "God, sis, you have a great ass," he said. She wiggled it in reply as she feasted on his man meat.

Stacey was on the bottom beneath Dania. Her small frame was so light and her height made it easy to maneuver her in the small confines of the rear seat. The two were mirroring each others moves as the licked, sucked and kissed the soft mounds of flesh between their legs. Dania was an expert at cunnilingus and was showing her talents to the woman with zest. Stacey was closing in on yet another orgasm. She thought, 'how many?'. Then she relished the idea that she had lost count. What a good day to have so many orgasms that track was lost of the number.

Dania began to moan. Hearing and feeling it pushed Stacey to the edge. She grabbed the young girl's ass and pulled her down hard onto her face shoving her tongue deep in her cunt. She worked her chin on Dania's clit as the girl moaned even more. This was the cue for Dania to begin to hum on the clit between her lips. She also slid her hands to the woman's ass and, pulling apart her cheeks, she prepared for an assault on her anus.

Stacey arched her back. Taking that as her invitation, Dania eased her finger into her ass. This elicited a screaming moan from Stacey. Hearing this Dania placed another finger in her ass. Stacey began to hump the girl's face. Then as it hit her the soft humping turned into an all out face fuck as she came. Juices running down the crack of her ass. Dania was so excited at this she too began to come pushing her quim hard against Stacey's face.

In the back Sean was loading his crotch gun for another shot. "Oh sis, that is good. I'm gonna come. Can you swallow it?" he asked.

Sabrina nodded her head as she continued to suck her brothers cock. Her fingers were working her pussy as only a woman can do for herself; knowing the perfect touch and tempo.

"Her it comes baby, her it comes," said Sean. As he thrust his hips up he let loose with the first cum shot. His sister swallowed it immediately and braced herself for more of his typical massive load of cum. Then as a second and third wad of cum hit her mouth as she pushed her head deeper onto his shaft. Her mouth filled before she could swallow and some of it leaked out onto his crotch. As she slid the tool out of her mouth she had only the head when a fourth shot hit her throat just as she came taking her by surprise. This was complicated by the timing of her orgasm and she moaned sending the cum trickling out of her mouth and onto his lap. She bucked and humped against her fingers as she drenched her own crotch.

Thinking fast they both pulled their pants down as far as they could in the confines of the rear space. Sabrina licked her brother's come off of his crotch and Sean returned the favor by cleaning up her pussy with his tongue. Before long they were good as new and were both putting their clothes back on.

"Best hurry kids, we are about to run out of two lane road and into the town," Nan warned.

Dania and Stacey were busy redressing themselves as were the two grand kids in the rear. Having finished they kissed each other and settled in for the rest of the ride.

"Dania, I owe you a proper fuck in a proper bed," said Stacey. "That was delicious though. She had two fingers in my ass. Sean, I can't wait to take your cock in there," she finished.

"It was actually three, miss Stacey," giggled the girl.

"I cannot wait to put my cock in your ass mom. Maybe on the way home?" asked Sean

"Oh, no!" said Nan. "There will be some preparation needed for that to preclude one messy fuck. And I don't want any brown cum stains on my seats," she commanded.

They all laughed as they pulled into the parking space.

The mall staff absolutely loved Tabitha. She rarely spent less than two thousand dollars and when the whole family showed up they rolled out the red carpet. Each store that they visited was very hospitable; they were treated like royalty.

This was particularly true at Victoria's Secret. There was a new girl there who seemed to hover around the women. Sabrina picked up on her interest and began to flirt with the girl. She was eighteen, brunet and petite but had large tits that were fighting their way out of her low cut short dress. She was cute and had a marvelous ass.

"Miss, would you help me fasten this please?" called Sabrina from one of the changing rooms. The girl hurried to the room and stepped inside. Sabrina was wearing a blue lacey sheer thong and held a matching bra together in the back. The girl stepped in looking over her shoulder. She began to fasten the bra. Sabrina raised it in the front so that her tits were hanging out under the bottom almost to her nipples as the girl hooked the fastener.

"Oh, I think that this one may be too small," complained Sabrina as she turned around.

"No miss, I think that you need to tuck in," said the girl as she nodded to Sabrina's smashed breasts.

"Hmm? I don't understand," said Sabrina as she looked innocently into the girl's eyes.

"May I?" asked the teen as she glanced at Sabrina's tits.

"By all means," replied Sabrina with a coy smile.

The girl smiled back and stepped closer to Sabrina. She reached around her allowing her breasts to rub against Sabrina. She found the clasp and undid it. Letting the loose ends dangle, she leaned back from Sabrina and looked at her breasts. She reached out and gently tucked her tits into the bra, cupping them in her palms as she did so. Then she placed the cups of the bra over Sabrina's breasts. Sliding her hands along the sides of the bra to the back, she leaned into Sabrina rubbing her tits

innocently on hers. She fastened the hooks together and slowly stepped back. "Will there be anything else?" she asked.

Sabrina leaned forward and paused just before her face touched the girl. She looked into her eyes and smiled. Then she kissed her on the lips. Quickly and gently. The girl smiled back. "Yes, if you don't mind. I could really use some help in choosing a new wardrobe of under garments. Would you mind? Like, how does this look?" she asked.

The girl smiled at Sabrina and stepped close to her. Leaning in to her ear, she whispered, "You make it look great," she said as she kissed her neck. Sabrina put her arms around the girl's waist and pulled her to her. She kissed her hard on the mouth and slipped her tongue inside it. The girl reached around her and grabbed Sabrina's ass with both hands as they kissed. Sabrina slid her hand under the girl's dress and cupped her ass in the same way she was doing it to her. The girl was wearing a g-string with the smallest of straps running between her ass cheeks. Sabrina felt her ass liberally as she raised up the girl's dress. She wanted to fuck her there and then. But she knew, even for her wildness, that it would be too risky. So she compromised and simply slid one of her hands to the front and began playing with the girl's pussy. It was totally bald.

The girl melted at Sabrina's experienced touch. She sucked on Sabrina's tongue. She undid Sabrina's bra then continued to play with her ass with one hand as she massaged her tit with the other. In a short time, she was coming. As she began to come, she moaned very quietly, her knees became weak, and she leaned heavily on Sabrina. Sabrina loved it. She had seduced other girls before but, for some reason this one was particularly fun. Maybe it was the spontaneity or maybe it was the thrill

of public sex. But, either way it was exciting. She held the girl up by her ass with one hand while she finished her off with the other.

As the girl recovered, she pulled her dress back down. Sabrina licked her fingers and offered them to the girl who took them into her mouth and sucked on them. When she had finished, she leaned to Sabrina and kissing her she said, "My name is Denise." I will take care of you for the rest of your shopping at V.S. and I will leave you my number in your bag if you wish.

"Sabrina grabbed the teen's head and kissing her back said, "I'd like that."

As the girl stepped out, Stacey stepped inside and said, "Enjoy that?"

"Oh yes! She came so quick," she said.

"She was a cute young thing. I had your back and watched the door as you had your fun. You owe me one," said Sabrina.

"Maybe we can do a threesome together as your payback," replied Sabrina.

"Hmmm that's enticing. Come on let's get done now that you've had your fun. Nan wants to check out and get going. We are meeting your brother and Dania at Saks," said Stacey.

"OK, I'll be right up front," said Sabrina as she got dressed.

True to her word, Denise placed her number in Sabrina's bag. Tabitha paid the \$2336.00 bill. Sabrina leaned into her Grand mother and whispered as she filled out the card transaction. As she replaced her card in her wallet, she handed Sabrina two one-hundred dollar bills. As they turned and walked away, Sabrina shook Denise's hand and kissed her on the cheek, pressing the two bills into her palm. "Thanks so much, for everything," she said as she walked out. She knew the teen would be looking at her ass so she walked like a model on a runway. Her ass moving exaggeratedly as she went to the door. As she reached the exit, she looked over her shoulder coquettishly and winked at them all. Denise's pussy was still tingling from the finger banging she had received in the dressing room. She hoped that Sabrina would call her.

They caught up with Sean and Dania at the men's section in Saks. Sean was modeling a pair of tan trousers and black shirt. Dania was looking appraisingly at him as he was obviously strutting his stuff for her. "Hi, Mom, Nan, Sis. How was your shopping?" he asked.

"Oh it was good, your sister got a few things, a phone number, and some stink-finger," said Nan. "Seems there is a little girl at Victoria's that liked helping her out so much that she spent some 'quality time' in the dressing room with her," she finished.

"Funny thing happened in our dressing room too," said Dania. "Sean liked what he saw too. I was trying on this." She held up a very short dress to show them. "He said he wanted to try out its 'functionality'. Apparently it met with his approval because he bought it for me and the underthings I had on with it," she giggled.

"Why Sean, aren't you the romantic," said Stacey.

"Well, I do like her an awful lot mom. But we couldn't very well return it as," he lowered his voice and said, "We leaked some juices on them."

"Damn, brother. You are just a come factory aren't you?" said Sabrina a little too loudly.

Tabitha and Sabrina shushed her.

"No need to worry ladies. The Dugans are always a joy here at Saks," said a male attendant from behind the women. They turned to see a handsome middle aged man who was obviously gay. "And young Sean is one of my most prized customers," he smiled.

Sean blushed but thanked the man for his help. "I'll take this one as well," said Sean indicating the outfit he wore.

"Very good sir," said the man. "Will you be wearing it or shall I bring your other clothes to the dressing suite?"

"No, I'll need my original clothes, Marcus, if you please," said Sean.

"Yes sir. And may I offer you ladies some wine or anything?" he asked.

"No, I think we will be fine, but thank you all the same," said Tabitha.

"Very well. Excellent choice on this addition to your wardrobe Master Dugan," said Marcus as he appraised Sean's form. "You flatter the designer by your form," he said as he turned to go.

"You are quite the model of designer flattery yourself, Marcus," said Sean.

Marcus looked over his shoulder with a wink.

"Wow brother! Your charisma extends across gender lines too," said Sabrina.

"Why should you women be the only ones that can enjoy a little 'same sex' fun? Besides I only got to eat Dania's pussy and I am a bit horny again already," he said.

"SERIOUSLY?" asked Stacey. "You want to have sex with a guy? I would never have thought," she said in surprise.

"Sure mom, Marcus is a nice guy. I mean, I don't think that I'm gay or anything cause I love what you guys give me. But now that we are talking about it; it kind of turns me on. Should I try it? What do you think, Nan, should I go for it?" he asked

"Why not, Sean. But, We'd like to watch this. That is if Mr. Marcus doesn't mind, answered his grand mother.

"Well, let's see if we can all fit into the 'changing suite' before he gets there," said Stacey.

"Hmmm, how exciting My brother and a guy, cool!" said Sabrina as they all hurried to the suite.

As they got in the room, Sean quickly stripped off all his clothes. He grabbed a pair of silk boxers that Dania had picked out. His cock was already getting hard. The women sat around on the two couches in the room in anticipation of the show.

Marcus entered the room. His gaze went immediately to Sean's stiffening member. He smiled as he placed the garments that he carried neatly on a vacant chair. "Will that be all sir?" he asked.

"Actually, Marcus, if you don't mind I need your opinion," said Sean as he stepped into the boxers. Then standing, he asked, "I can't tell. When I stand up does my penis hang below the leg opening of these?"

Marcus really smiled at this and said, "Why sir. It is not possible to make an accurate appraisal with it in its current state. I think it will need to 'relax' a bit in order to hang to that level. With it in such a state I can only make an estimate but not draw a true conclusion.

"Oh, well, I really like these and am considering buying several but only if that would not pose a problem," said Sean

"Well, perhaps if your arousal was not stimulated by these beautiful ladies, then your 'problem' would subside," said Marcus.

"Well, to be truthful Marcus, it is not them who have aroused me," said Sean. His cock was now fully erect. He looked at Marcus.

"Well, sir, perhaps there is another way to alleviate this situation if Master Dugan wishes my help," Marcus smiled.

Sean stripped off his boxers and smiled at the man. "Ladies, with your permission?" asked Marcus gesturing at the raging hard on before him.

Rather than reply. Tabitha pulled off her jeans and began to finger herself. The other girls followed suit and they all began to toy with their own pussies. Marcus guided Sean to a chair with an ottoman before it.

Taking this as an affirmation, Marcus inclined his head toward the ladies and removed his jacket. He put it on a hanger, hung it by the door and tucked his tie in between buttons on his shirt. Turning he sat on the ottoman before and spread Sean's legs. He asked, "I assume that you would prefer 'top' only Master Dugan?"

"I'm not sure what that means. I have never done this before," said Sean.

"He wants to know if you just want him to suck your cock, Sean" said Tabitha as she rubbed her pussy.

"Oh, yes please," said Sean.

The man leaned forward taking the teen's cock appraisingly in his hands and said, "May I say sir, that this is one of the most magnificent specimens that I have ever encountered."

"He likes your dick," said Sabrina from the couch. She had her fingers buried in Dania who was returning the favor to her.

"I understood that part. I'm new to this not stupid, sis," retorted Sean.

Marcus took Sean's cock into his mouth and began to expertly fellate him. He lathered the young man's cock with saliva and pumped the shaft with his hands as his mouth worked the head and upper third of it. His head bobbed up and down as his hands stroked the shaft in a rhythm that soon had Sean ready to explode. Sean slid closer to the edge of the chair to let the man have a more comfortable access to his dick.

Stacey watched in awe as the man sucked her son's cock. It was such a turn on. She slid next to Tabitha and began playing with her mother's tits as she watched fixated on her son getting his first blow job from another man. Across the room Sabrina and Dania, still watching, were already locked in passionate kissing. Sabrina broke the kiss and said asked to everyone in general, "Did you ever think you'd see this? Did

you, in a million years, think that Sean would have a man suck his cock?"

"Oh my no, but it is so sexy! What an open-minded young man we have raised," replied Tabitha.

"Last one to come buys dinner. And no faking!" said Sabrina.

Sean was almost there already. He had never thought that another man's mouth on his cock would feel this good. Matter of fact, he had never imagined that another man would ever be touching his cock; much less sucking it. "Oh, yeah, that is so good," he moaned.

Marcus knew that he had the teen on the verge and, in a finishing stroke, he leaned up a bit and took the boy's entire cock deep into his throat. His head bobbed at a more rapid pace as he sensed the boy was about to unload. Sean's cock slid in and out deeply in Marcus' esophagus.

Sean grabbed the arms of the chair and arched his hips up as he shot his fifth load of cum for the day into the man's gullet. "Oh yeah, oh Yeah, this is goood. This is really good, Marcus!" he said. All of the women had stopped touching each other and were vigorously fingering their own pussies. They were enthralled by the scene before them. As Sean came in the man's mouth, it set off a chain reaction. Stacey and Tabitha came together almost instantly. Dania picked up on the heat of it and was bucking wildly against her hand as she came. Poor Sabrina was just seconds too late and lost the wager. But all four came completely within less than a minute of each other.

Marcus expertly swallowed all of Sean's cum without as much as a single drop leaking from his mouth. As Sean began to relax. Marcus licked his cock cleaner than it had ever been. He squeezed the teen's cock milking the last remnants of cum from it and assisting it in softening. After all, that was the premise under which the blow-job was initiated. As he held Sean's now limp cock in his hand, he looked appraisingly at its softened form. Then standing he straightened his trousers and shirt, untucked his tie from the front and retrieved his coat. Placing it on and buttoning it, he said, "Now perhaps we can try these on?" Holding the boxers before Sean.

"Nah, I'm really a 'brief' kinda guy Marcus. But thank you ever so much for helping me. May I return the favor?" replied Sean.

The women were dumb struck. Sean wanted to suck this guys dick too? Wow!

"Though I would relish the experience, might I be allowed a rain check on that offer? Unfortunately, duty doth call. It was truly my great pleasure Master Dugan to assist you today and especially in this experiment. You have a magnificent cock. And I would relish the opportunity to be of its service again. And might I say to all, that I am always happy to be of service to you as well," he said. With that he gathered the clothing that was hanging neatly on the rack and departed saying, "I will have these for you at the desk sir. I do hope you enjoy the rest of your day as much as I have enjoyed being of service to you.

They gathered their purchases and headed for the car. In the car, Sean noted that there was an envelope in his bag. It was a note from Marcus. It read, 'Thank you for allowing me to be of service to you. I would relish the opportunity to really show you more focused attention at your convenience. Truly, Marcus.'

Nan called their favorite steak house and asked for a private room. They wheeled into the parking lot minutes later. "I'm starved," said Sean as he launched himself from the car.

"I bet you are," said his mom.

Sean held out his hand for Dania and helped her from the car. Stacey slid across the seat and held out her hand. Obligated, Sean helped her out as well. He took Dania's arm and offered the other to his sister who accepted and the three walked off to the restaurant. Stacey offered her arm to her mother who took it and smiled. She kissed her daughter on the cheek. "I love this family!" she said.

Inside they were escorted to their private room and seated. The waitress offered them menus and they accepted them in turn. Tabitha ordered a bottle of wine and five glasses. No one asked for any ID's. The Dugans were well known and provided all of the beef for the establishment.

The wine arrived a short time later and after the proper approval from Tabitha, the waitress poured all of their glasses and turned to leave. The staff well knew that the Dugans revered their privacy. It was customary to toast at each sit down dinner for the family. As it was

now. Tabitha spoke as they raised their glasses, "I think we are all famished. What a day. This has been. So much love. And SOOO much excitement. Sean, I am speechless. You are a man in every way. And I hope you have some reserve because I am the only one who has not felt that cock of yours in me today. I plan to have it. Stacey, you are my star; the best accomplishment of my whole life and have proven yourself to be the best mother. Sabrina, I could not be more proud of the woman that you are, the accomplishments you have made and the mile-wide wild streak that you have. Dania, my love, my sweet new daughter you mean so much to me. I am not only raising the glass to toast this wonderful family, but I raise it in celebration that I am announcing my desire to adopt Dania as my own. Stacey, if you would draw up the necessary papers and take care of all the legal mumbo-jumbo, I'd be very appreciative. Welcome to the family my little one. I love you all more than life and I am so happy to have the unique bond that we all share." Smiling broadly, they all drank.

As Dania set her glass down she began to weep. Sabrina placed her arm around the girl's shoulders and said, "There now 'Sis' don't cry. I want you happy."

Dania said, "I am more happy than I thought that I could ever be. I love you all so much"

They ordered their food and recounted the day's events. "So, Sean how did it feel to have a man's mouth on your cock?" asked Sabrina.

"That guy certainly knew what he was doing. It was really great. It was more of a turn on than I could have imagined. But I think what made it so hot was that you were all there watching and getting turned on by it

too. I watched as you all fingered each other then yourselves and that was great. Did you see that he took my entire dick into his throat? I mean he swallowed it all the way to my crotch. That was incredible!" said Sean.

"I'm sure that the gentleman has had some amount of practice over the years," said Tabitha.

"Hey, nan, can we watch you fuck Sean tonight? I love seeing you in action. And now that I know my baby brother is a major league cocksman, I love watching him too," said Sabrina.

"I have an idea. Let's have an all-night orgy. Well get out the strap-ons, the strap less, the double headers and even the sybian. We can give Sean a break," said Stacey.

"Hey, wait! Who said that I want a break?" interrupted Sean. "I'm not all fucked out yet. Plus, when I am, I've been told that I can eat pussy with the best of them."

"Well, we'll get them out anyway. Who knows, maybe I will fuck you in the ass with one and see if you like it," said Sabrina.

"I want to try it in my ass tonight," said Dania. "Maybe start with a small one first, please?"

"I want Sean's cock in my ass," said Sabrina.

"I think I do too," said Stacey.

"Maybe we can do a 'fill all holes' party," said Tabitha.

"Too bad we can't get a second live cock for the orgy. That would be so cool. I mean, I love your cock Sean but you gotta admit; fucking four women all night would be rough even for you," said Sabrina.

"I'm getting so turned on just sitting here talking about all this. My panties would be wet, if I had any on, that is. The vacation week hasn't even really started and we are kicking it!" said Stacey.

Food arrived and as they ate, they made more talk of sex and plans for the evening. Sabrina was so turned on that she began rubbing her nipples unconsciously as they talked. The waitress came by on one of her trips to refill glasses and blushed as she saw Sabrina playing with her tits.

"Oh dear, pay her no mind young lady. She has a condition," said Tabitha.

"Oops I am so sorry, what is your name?" Sabrina asked the waitress.

"My name is Lydia," said the lady. She was in her thirties and quite attractive. She was five foot six with long dark hair that she wore in a bun. She had lovely green eyes. Sabrina noticed her waitress dress was

unbuttoned a tad low revealing more cleavage than she had seen all day and what a nice set of tits.

"And don't worry dears, I've seen worse from some of the characters that come in here," she replied.

"Like what, sweetie?" asked Tabitha.

"Oh, things that I shouldn't discuss among fine folks such as you," she replied.

They all laughed in unison.

"Well, honey, we may be 'fine folks' but if you heard our conversations when that door is closed you might think otherwise of us," said Stacey.

"Give us an example of some of the things you've witnessed here," said Tabitha. "We love a good 'racy' story."

"Are you sure, I mean, I don't want to get into trouble either," she said.

"Darlin' I'm sure you know who I am and what I do for this place. And I guarantee that no one would say a cross word to you for anything you do in her in the privacy of this room with us. Have you seen the name that is over this room?" asked Tabitha.

"Yes ma'am, it is the 'Dugan' room," she replied.

"Well baby, I am Tabitha Jean Dugan and I paid a pretty dollar to have this room built as a gift to the owner. So fire off your best raunchy story if you are not embarrassed," slurred Tabitha.

Lydia replied, "Well, if you insist. It was actually in this very room here. The Cattlemen's Association was meeting..."

"See, there is a real problem." Interrupted Tabitha. "cattle MEN's association. My ranch is larger than all of theirs put together and they still call it 'Cattlemen's'. HMMPH," said Tabitha.

"Oh, well those men are very rowdy and at times a bit vulgar. I mean, it's obvious that I'm no prude or anything," she said sweeping her ample cleavage with her hand. Then she added, "I mean a girl's gotta do what it takes to get the tips but it's no invitation to grope. And that's how the whole thing started. This one man..."

"What did he look like dear?" asked Tabitha.

"Well, I best not be indiscrete, because he is a very wealthy man," said Lydia.

"Well let me guess and you just wink, if I'm right. Was he bald on top, with a comb-over and wore a hideous western tie?" Tabitha asked.

"Why yes, that's him," replied Lydia.

"Chauvinist Pig. Gerard Laramie. Changed his last name from Stuppen to make himself sound western. Prick!" slurred Tabitha as she sipped more wine.

"Mom, let the lady finish. I'm sure she has other tables," said Stacey.

"Oh, no ma'am. This is my only table for the evening, from now until close. So I am all yours," she replied."

"I like that part, 'all ours'," said Sabrina, returning to playing with her nipples and smiling coquettishly.

Lydia smiled back at Sabrina and winked.

"So can we let this nice lady tell her story already please?" asked Sean.

"Oh true, good point. Tell the story Lydia and spare no details. Matter of fact, sit please. And enjoy a glass of wine," said Tabitha as she motioned to Sean to give her one of the unused glasses and pour.

"Oh, Ma'am, I couldn't. We are not allowed to sit with our customers. And I am sure I would be fired if I drank on duty," offered Lydia.

"Who is the manager on duty tonight Lydia?" asked Tabitha.

"Why it's Mr. Leopold himself. Ms. Dugan," she answered

"Oh, superb. FRANK!! FRANK, bring yourself in here," called Tabitha in a far too loud voice.

Seconds later the door burst open.

"Yes Ms Dugan, whatever can I do for you?" asked the gray haired German man.

"Thank you Frank, you are so attentive as always. Can you please find a replacement for Lydia here for the rest of the evening for us? We have grown quite fond of her and wish for her to join us for the evening," replied Tabitha.

"That would be highly irregular, Ms Dugan, we cannot allow employees to dine with our customers," said Frank.

"Frank, who supplies your beef?" asked Tabitha.

"Why, you do Ms. Dugan," replied Frank.

"And what does it say above that door?" asked Tabitha.

"Why, it says, um The Dugan Room, Ms Dugan," offered Frank.

"You see where I'm going with this?" asked Tabitha.

"Yes, Ms Dugan. I will find you our best waitress," said Frank.

"No, we have your best waitress in here and it is our wish to have her to ourselves for the evening. Just find a suitable replacement. We are almost finished and we will not take up too much of whomever you choose time," said Tabitha.

"Yes, of course, Ms Dugan," said Frank as he turned to go.

"Oh, and Frank," said Tabitha.

"Yes, Ms Dugan?" he replied.

"I trust that there will be no repercussions or animosity towards Lydia here, correct?" she asked.

"Of course. Ms Dugan. You do know me better than that," said Frank.

"Oh and one more thing, please, Frank," said Tabitha.

"Lydia will have a raise of five dollars per hour and an additional week of vacation per year," stated Tabitha.

"Yes, Ms Dugan. Will there be anything else?" he asked.

"Yes Frank. Your next shipment of beef, is on me," she offered.

"YES Ms. Dugan," he smiled. "Thank you Ms. Dugan," said Frank as he walked over and took Nan's hand kissing it. He turned and smiled at Lydia.

"Damn, Nan, you are da bomb. I love when you throw your name around. It makes me all tingly," said Sabrina as she twirled her left nipple with her right finger as her arm rested on the table.

"And never forget it, baby!" said Nan.

"So Lydia, I am so sorry to have interrupted you so rudely. Please continue," said Tabitha.

Lydia had stood there with her mouth agape for the latter part of the conversation.

"Please darlin', sit down and get comfortable," Tabitha pointed to a chair that Sean had put next to Sabrina. You were about to regale us with a tale about Mr. Laramie and his vulgar behavior.

"Oh, yes, well. I had been waiting the table for over three hours and their meeting was over. They were all just sitting there talking. I was bussing away some dishes. As I leaned over next to Mr. ... the particular gentleman. He ran his hand up my dress and grabbed my ass. Now, I am a sexual woman and am not above a little flirtation on occasion. And after all, I am thirty-six, so I've been around, if you know what I mean? Bu this went too far," she said.

"Yes, I think we can all empathize," said Stacey.

"Yes, well it wouldn't have been so terribly bad but, he is a bit disgusting and it kinda, creeped me out. Then, I look down and he has his penis in his hand shaking it at me," said Lydia.

"What?" asked Sabrina, momentarily stopping her nipple tease. "He shook it at you?"

"Yes, and it was this small shriveled thing. And it just looked so disgusting. But, I only tell you this so that you understand that I have seen far more levels of self stimulation than the mere touch of one's own nipple. Which by the way, young lady, if I may say?" paused Lydia.

"Oh, please by all means. Feel free, we are all friends. Here, and family of course," said Sabrina.

"You are quite the attractive and alluring lady," said Lydia, sipping her wine and smiling.

"Hmmm," said Sean. First Marcus, now..."

"Pardon me?" asked Lydia.

"Oh, nothing my dear," said Sabrina. "He was just talking about an experience he had earlier today at the mall wherein he was met with great service. By the way, are you married?"

"No ma'am, I live alone. I have a son that is eighteen and just graduated from high school," said Lydia.

"What might his name be, Lydia?" asked Stacey.

"Why, it's Brian. Brian Shaunacy." offered Lydia.

Sean spoke up, "Brian? Brian is your son? We are best buddies. He has told me all about you. He loves you. He thinks the world rises and falls in you! Wow!! You are Brian's mom. This is so cool! Why have I never met you? I thought you lived in Montana or somewhere. You live here? Wow," said an excited Sean. "Brian is my best friend. Why have I never met you?"

Lydia turned red. She spoke, "Well, we live in a very simple home. And I work two jobs so there may have not been time. Or perhaps, ..."

Sean interrupted, "But that doesn't matter. You are so cool. I feel like I know you. Your birthday is February fourteenth, valentine's day. Your favorite food is beef wellington. Your favorite color is violet. You drive a sick, I mean way-cool VW Bug. Geeze, Mrs. Shaunacy. I am so glad to meet you." Said Sean as he stood and walked to her chair and kissed her respectfully on the cheek.

"Wow, well, that was certainly a show stopper," said Tabitha. "What does your husband do, Lydia?"

"I have none," she said looking down. "Brian was a love child from a ranch hand that worked here in Wyoming and he left town after he found out I was pregnant with Brian."

Stacey choked on her drink and coughed and sputtered. Tabitha patted her on the back.

"Are you OK dear?" she asked.

"Yes," said Stacey continuing to cough. After she composed herself, she paused. Looking at Lydia she asked, "Was his name Cody?"

"Why, yes. Yes, it was Cody Rankin" replied Lydia.

"Stacey stood and walked to Lydia. She knelt beside the woman and took her hand. She held it to her cheek and then she looked at her mother who was as white as a sheet. Looking back to Lydia, she said, "I am so honored and happy to meet you my dear sweet lady. I am Stacey Dugan. I am Sean's mother. And Sean is your son's brother."

Chapter 6

Stacey had just dropped a bomb on Sean and Lydia. Sean had a brother; Lydia's son who happened to be Sean's best friend. Lydia looked at Stacey kneeling at her side and both women wept. They stood and hugged. Sean sat flabbergasted. This had been a whirlwind week. In the span of a few days her had fucked his mother, grandmother, sister, grand mother's lover and maid, and had a blow job from a guy. Now he was learning that his best friend was also his brother.

"Oh Lydia, I am so happy to tell you this. I know it is a huge surprise because it is for me as well," said Stacey She pulled a chair up next to her and held her hand.

"You certainly don't have the monopoly there in the surprise department, daughter," said Tabitha.

"Mom, does this mean that I have another brother?" asked Sabrina.

"Well, technically, no. He only shares that status with Sean since they shared a father and you are of another father," replied Stacey.

"Well, I cannot wait to meet this young man. I bet he is a great man since he has a great mother and my grand son has chosen him as best friend already," said Tabitha.

Lydia was silent through all this but spoke now through her tears, "I knew that Cody was with other women and thought this might happen one day but I never in my wildest dreams would have thought that it would be with such fine folks as you all."

"Well, this calls for an even bigger celebration," said Tabitha as the replacement waitress arrived. She continued, "Young lady, bring us a bottle of your finest Champaign. And what will you have for dinner, Lydia?"

"Oh, I've already eaten earlier," said Lydia.

"Sean finally spoke, "So how do we break this to Brian?"

"I don't really know. I suppose it should come from me. But you should be there as well. And perhaps you too, Stacey," she replied.

"Oh, I wouldn't miss it for the world," said Stacey.

"Well, I have an idea. Let's invite young Brian and his mother to the house for a holiday celebration and we can either leave you folks alone to tell him the good news or all be there as one big happy family," offered Tabitha.

"Do I have a say in all this?" asked Sean.

"Of course, baby," replied Stacey.

"Well ... I ... guess that is the best plan, Nan. But best do it soon because I just texted Brian and told him that I needed to meet him for sick news," said Sean.

"Well how's about tomorrow? Does that work for you Lydia?" asked Tabitha.

"Well, I have to work a double shift here tomorrow. So I am not sure if that is good," she replied.

"Not a problem my dear; FRANK! I need you again please," yelled Tabitha.

The door swung open and the owner appeared. "Yes Ms. Dugan, what may I do for you?" he asked.

"Ms. Lydia will be at my house tomorrow for an important meeting. I know she is scheduled for a shift or two here but is there any way that you could see your way clear to make an old lady happy so that she could join us?" asked Tabitha.

"Oh, Ms. Dugan, I must disagree ... you are not even near to being an 'old lady'. But certainly I will find a replacement for her," he replied.

we need to load up and chase your brother down tonight?" asked Tabitha.

"That will be perfect, Nan," he replied.

"Is all this ok with you, Lydia?" asked Tabitha.

"Why yes of course," she replied.

Sean's mind began to slide a different direction. He looked at his mom and Lydia thinking how sexy they both looked. He had heard so much about Brian's mom and how hot she was. Now that he had fucked his own mom, he almost felt like Brian felt the same way about his mom. Hell, he knew it. He now remembered conversations he had had with Brian about his mom and how they had both confessed to wanting to have fucked their moms if only they weren't their moms. They had both been drinking beer one night while camping. Brian had admitted to spying on his mom, seeing her naked a few times and how he was always looking at her searching for a flash of her ample tits or a shot of her ass or pussy up her skirt. He admitted to having masturbated many times thinking of ways he would fuck her. He looked at Lydia wondering what it would be like to see her naked. Now that he had seen her, he could appreciate how hot she was even more. Brian was right she was a total MILF. He felt his dick getting hard and reached under the table to adjust it in his pants.

Sabrina didn't miss a beat. She saw the fire in her brother's eyes and had been eyeing Lydia from the minute she had walked in the room. She too was having thoughts of fucking her. For the first time since the

conversation had erupted, she began to play with her nipple again. She looked at Sean and winked. She looked around at everyone who seemed to be occupied in eating or drinking. They were not looking at the two. She mouthed, "I want to fuck you, right now."

Sean smiled and winked. "I need to go to the boy's room. Would you all excuse me?" he asked.

"I need to go pee too," said Sabrina.

"Oh, may I go with you? I could go as well," said Dania.

"Sure, let's have a parade to the bathrooms," said Sean as he stood.

The three left the room and headed past the bar and regular restrooms. Dania turned to go to the restrooms but Sabrina grabbed her hand and pulled her with them. They went to the family restroom that was on the dining room side of the bar. Sean looked around and quickly pulled the two inside. Sean locked the door and Sabrina grabbed him kissing him on his mouth.

"I really have to pee" said Dania.

"Go ahead sweetie. Don't mind us. We are gonna fuck," said Sabrina as she began to pull down her pants.

"Oh, I see," said Dania. "The bathroom was an excuse to get away," she smiled and said. She squatted on the toilet and peed.

"Pooh, that's sexy I want to watch you pee," said Sabrina.

Dania smiled and opened her legs as Sabrina came closer. Sean had his hard cock out and stepped behind his sister as she leaned over to see Dania's pussy peeing. He slid it in her already-moistened hole easily. Dania giggled as Sabrina was pushed off balance almost falling on her. Sabrina caught her balance grabbing Dania's knees. She leaned into the giggling girl and kissed her deeply driving her tongue into the peeing girl's mouth. Sean was already pumping her pussy so hard that she had to steady herself on Dania's legs. As Dania stopped peeing, Sabrina put her hand into the toilet onto the girl's pussy and began to finger her soaked quim.

"Oh, that feels good Sabrina," said Dania as she broke the kiss. She went back to kissing her and wrapped her arms around Sabrina's neck. Sean was pounding his sister so hard it was difficult to kiss without hurting each other. So they put their heads side by side as the assault on Sabrina's cunt continued.

"Jesus, Sean! It feels like your hitting my heart with that thing. Feels good though, don't stop!" said Sabrina.

Dania moaned into Sabrina's ear, "I am going to come soon. You are so good with your fingers." She took a hand and reached down to fondle Sabrina's pussy as Sean continued his assault. She began to finger her clit in time with Sabrina's finger's on her own pussy. It wasn't long until

the girls were ready to come. Dania stood up pulling Sabrina's upper body with her. Sabrina continued fingering the girl as she came.

Sean hunched down to get a better angle on his sister's cunt. Sabrina shoved her ass into his crotch as she buried two fingers in Dania's pussy. Both girls came at the same time. "Oh, God Sean, fuck me harder. Fuck me harder," she said a little too loudly. Dania removed her hand from Sabrina's crotch and hugged the girl again. They kissed as Sabrina's fingers continued to work Dania's orgasm. Sean looked as the two girls kissed and it pushed him over the edge. He filled his sister's cunt with his seed grunting as he jerked his hips slamming Sabrina's ass.

"Is everything OK in there," said someone as they knocked at the door.

"Yes. Be out in a minute," said Sabrina. All hurried to clean up and get dressed. Dania and Sabrina left first. Sabrina motioned to Sean a 'Thumbs-up' indicating that the coast was clear. Sean waited a few seconds before leaving the bathroom. The girls went straight back to the table as Sean stopped by the bar to get a glass of water. He left before it came. As he entered the room he looked at his grandmother who smiled and winked at him. She knew full well what had just happened.

They literally closed the restaurant down and said their good byes to Lydia in the parking lot. All the family hugged the lady and kissed her on the cheek. Sean held her in his arms longer than the rest had. He could feel her tits smashing against his chest. He resisted the urge to let his hand slip down her back to her ass. He spoke to her as he held her, "I am so glad to know you Ms. Saunacey. Brian and I are so close and

he has told me so much about you. I feel like I know you. But I am so looking forward to getting to know you and my brother even more." As he finished he kissed her on the cheek.

Stacey drove home as Tabitha had drunk far too much. She was quieter than usual. But, she cheered a bit when Sabrina told what the others already knew that they had gone to the bathroom to fuck. Dania confessed to not knowing at first but understanding and joining in. Stacey described the scene for everyone and they all had a good laugh. "And, I swear his cock was hitting my heart. Damn Sean, I think your cock is getting bigger all the time," she said finishing.

"It may be. Getting bigger from swelling from fucking so much," said Tabitha.

"Yeah son, how many times have you come today six, eight?" asked Stacey.

"Damn, mom, I lost count. But what a week this has been. I am the luckiest guy in the whole world. I have the best fucking family in the world; literally. And, that includes you too, Dania. You are my sister now. So it's even more exciting to fuck you," said Sean a little drunk.

"Thank you Sean, I like to fuck you too. Maybe we can do it in a bed soon instead of the kitchen," she said. Everyone laughed.

"Any time sis," replied Sean.

"Hey, what about our orgy tonight?" asked Sabrina.

"Baby, it's after midnight. And it's going to be a big day tomorrow," said Stacey.

"Hey grand son! You got one more fuck left in you for your nan?" asked Tabitha.

"Sure, nan. Anything for you. How do you want it?" he asked.

"In my bed, so I can fall asleep afterwards maybe with that massive cock of yours inside me," she replied.

"Hey Dania, come to bed with mom and me," said Sabrina.

"Ok, Ms Stacey, can I eat your pussy tonight?" she asked

She was too sweet for Stacey to deny her request. "Sure sweetie. Just don't get upset if I fall asleep," said Stacey.

"You won't mom, 'cause You are gonna be eating my pussy while she does," said Sabrina.

Upstairs, Sean and Tabitha shed their clothes and headed for the shower. Tabitha unbuttoned her blouse, shed it and took off her jeans. She purposely turned away from her grandson so he could see her ass.

She felt as if it was her best asset. It was truly a gorgeous ass; perfectly pear-shaped without a hint of sag or droop. She wiggled her ass as she took off her thong bending way over so that her grandson could get a clear view of her asshole. Then as she stood, she undid the clasps on her bra and turned to face him. It had been a while since Sean had seen his grandmother naked and he had seen and done so much and seen so many other people that he was in awe anew by her beauty and youthfulness for a woman of 52. He marveled at her tits; how firm they were and how large her nipples were. He stripped naked as Tabitha marveled at his hardening cock. "Damn, boy, you got a lot of stamina," she marveled. She approached him and took his member in her hand. She dropped to her knees and began to fondle it while she admired it. Then she slowly slipped it into her mouth.

Sean moaned, "Oh, Nan. That feels incredible." He could feel it stiffening even more as she expertly sucked it and swirled her tongue about its head and shaft. Sean grabbed her head and was rubbing the back of it lovingly as he pulled her to him. She cupped his balls in her hand and began to fondle them. In no time he was back at full staff. When she felt he was hard enough, she stood and led him to the shower. She kissed her grandson passionately as the water warmed. His hands went to her breasts automatically and he began exploring the mounds of flesh. He had forgotten already how good her tits felt and how big were her nipples when they were fully erect. They stepped inside the shower and he began sucking on her nipples and licking her areolas. She laid her head back under the warm water and moaned.

He slipped his hand to her crotch and opened her lips. She was wet. "I'm ready for you, grandson. She said as she pulled his face to hers. But, I want you to fuck me in the ass tonight. I want to be your first Dugan in something and I think my ass is prime for your cock," she

said. She held up a finger and stepped out of the shower. "Keep that thing hard baby, you'll need it. It's gonna be a tight fit lover," she said as she pulled a bottle from under the sink. She stepped into the toilet and closed the door.

'No need to tell me that,' he thought. The thought of fucking his nan in the ass was enough to keep him hard.

Down the hall the girls had joined in the shower. Stacey and Sabrina were giving Dania some much needed attention. They felt that she had been left out of the conversation and other things that evening except for the bathroom fuck. "I cannot get over how perfect your ass is, Dania," said Stacey. Dania groaned approval with Sabrina's tongue buried in her mouth. Sabrina was also tweaking and pulling on the tiny girl's nipples. It was a little painful to the girl but she had come to enjoy the sensation.

Behind her Stacey knelt down and pulled her ass cheeks apart. She immediately stuck her tongue out and began licking the little ring. Sabrina moved a hand to Dania's pussy and began rubbing it with four fingers. Dania was in heaven. She grabbed Sabrina's head and pulled it to her mouth. Moaning, she rammed her tongue into Sabrina's mouth and began frantically searching the depths of the other girl's oral cavity. It was Sabrina's turn to let out a moan. Dania put her free hand on Sabrina's mound and, parting her slit, she started searching for Sabrina's clit. It didn't take long to find the precious bud. It was hard already.

back to her, she shoved it all the way into the tight little hole. That was all that it took. Dania began to come. Her knees weakened and Sabrina had to all-but hold her up with her hand that was working her pussy. She screamed, "Oh my ohhhh ohhh ohhhhhhh. It is sooo good I'm coming so good." Stacey continued to work her finger in the girl's ass, probing and curling it as Dania jumped al about.

Then Sabrina felt the beginnings of her orgasm welling up. "Mom, I need to come. Mom... I'm gonna come. Help me mommy. Help me come. Oh God, Dania, your fingers feel so good on me. Put them in me... All of them, she said. Dania obliged she curled three fingers and drove them into Sabrina's cunt.

"Like this, Sabrina? Like this?" she asked.

"Yes, oh my God, yes," yelled Sabrina.

Stacey pulled her finger out of spent Dania and shoving her face into the girl's ass, she reached past her, behind her daughter and pulled her ass cheeks apart. She found her anus and rammed her finger into it. "Like this baby, is that what mommy's girl wants. You want me to finger fuck your ass?" asked Stacey.

"Yes mommy, yes ... oh ... Mammy ... I'm coming! Oh my God I'm coming! Oh God this is the best one yet. Fuck me mom fuck me in the ass with your fingers," yelled Sabrina.

Stacey pulled her ass cheek apart further with her other hand and slipped in a second finger. Sabrina jumped and bucked and danced as the burning sensation of the fingers going in without lube gave way to a hot filling sensation. "Oh God, I want Sean's cock in my ass. I want my brother's huge cock in there mom. I want Sean to fuck me in my ass," she yelled.

Tabitha lay on the bed, she had put a pillow under her ass and it stuck up beautifully in the air. "Oh Nan! Your ass is perfect. I gotta lick it. Can I lick it first, Please?" asked Sean.

"Sure baby, you can lick my ass anytime you want," answered his grand mother.

Sean buried his face in his nan's ass and started probing her hole with his tongue. He imagined that his cock was actually getting harder. She moaned, "Oh baby, that feels real good. But I want your cock in there. Grab some lube over there in the bedside drawer and slather it up and that huge cock of yours too" said Tabitha.

Sean got the lube and took great pleasure rubbing it on her anus and inserting his fingers in her beautiful bum. Then he smeared a liberal amount of the jelly on his cock.

"You ready grandma?" he asked.

cheeks apart. His target spread in invitation. He pushed the bulbous head oh his cock against it and it reluctantly gave. Tabitha let out a little yelp as it penetrated her ass.

"You ok, Nan?" he asked.

"Oh yes baby, push it in, slow, but push it in," she replied. Sean began putting his weight behind his stiff rod and it began to disappear into the hole. His grand mom grabbed the sheets and bit down on the bed. "Mmmmmmm," she moaned into the bed. Sean had half his cock in her now. It was so tight and felt so good. He pulled back a little and shoved even more into her ass. She moaned again. "Damn, son, that thing is massive," she said.

"Do you want me to stop?" he asked.

"Don't you dare! It feels so good," she replied. He pulled back and shoved more in. Then pulling back he shoved the entire length of his cock into his grand mother's ass.

"God, Nan, your ass is so tight if feels so good. Can I fuck it now? Can I fuck it like I fuck your pussy?" he asked.

"Yes baby. Fuck your nan's ass just like a pussy," she replied. He obliged and began pumping her ass like a machine. Her hand went towards her pussy but there was no need. She was already working her way to orgasm.

Sean yelled, "I'm coming nan, I'm going to come in your ass."

"I'm coming too baby. Push it harder fuck me Sean. Fuck me harder," screamed Tabitha.

Sean pounded her ass even harder and he began to empty his seed into her bowels. Tabitha writhed and moaned beneath him as she came. He reached around her and grabbed her tits as he lurched into her ass several more times. Then, spent, he collapsed on top of his grandmother.

"God nan, that was so good. Did you like it too?" he asked.

"You have to ask? I bet they heard me all the way in Stacey's room. That was so good baby," she replied.

The girls were exhausted but Stacey had yet to come. They towed off and made their way, naked, to the bed. Stacey pulled down the cover and crawled onto the sheets. She was ready to go to sleep.

"Oh no, mom," said Sabrina. "You are going to come too," she continued.

"That's ok baby, I'm exhausted. You girls have to be tired too," said Stacey.

"No, Ms Stacey. You helped make me come and I want to do it for you too," said Dania.

The girls crawled atop Stacey as she lay on her back. "Just lay back and relax, mom. Let us have some fun with your sweet pussy," said Sabrina. She spread her mother's legs and lay side by side with Dania between them. They both began licking and kissing Stacey's thighs. As they met at her mound, they kissed each other. Sabrina marveled at the beautiful sight before her of the two like-sized girls now laying between her legs kissing.

They returned to Stacey's mound and started tonguing their way all over her sweet pussy. Their tongues and lips dueled for the slit and its little hooded clit. Sabrina found her mom's clit first, as she was most familiar with her. It wasn't long before Stacey was at the door of her last orgasm for the day. She came sweetly under the loving tongue of her daughter and sister, Sabrina, and her new to-be-adopted sister, Dania.

As she came down from her orgasm. Stacey pulled the two girls up to her and kissed them both tenderly. They held each other's naked bodies as they fell asleep.

Tabitha rolled over causing her grandson's cock to slip out of her ass. She turned beneath him and kissed him on the lips. "I love you, Sean. You make me so happy. Now lay next to your nan and let's get some sleep," she cooed.

"I love you to grandma. Thank you for wanting me so much and thank you for being the first of our family to give me your ass. Good night," he said, kissing her tenderly.

Lydia came into the house just after midnight. Brian was still up watching TV.

"Hi mom. How was your day?" he asked rising to his feet.

"Unbelievable!" she replied.

"Tell me all about it," he said.

"Tomorrow, baby. You will hear it all tomorrow. I am just so tired right now, I gotta go to bed," she said as she headed for her room she started unbuttoning her dress. "I'm going to get a shower and hit the sack," she continued.

"Well, do I at least get a good-night hug?" he asked.

"Sure baby, I'm sorry. I'm just a little overwhelmed," said Lydia as she turned to hug him. In all of her preoccupation with the thoughts spinning in her head, she had forgotten that she had unbuttoned her dress and stood before him with her bra and panties on display.

white lace bra that barely cradled her huge tits. Her panties matched her bra and were somewhat low cut as well. He moved in to hug her. He held on to her savoring the feeling of her near naked body against him. She kissed him on the cheek and turned to go to her room.

Brian sat down on the couch and watched as she walked away. As soon as she was behind her bedroom door he pulled his cock out and began rubbing it. He came in no time. His mother was so hot and she had just rubbed her tits and body against him clad in just panties and bra. He imagined her coming out of the bedroom catching him and taking off her dress and underwear to join him. He closed his eyes and could see her 36D tits swaying as she walked to him. He envisioned her trim pussy with bare lips as she slid over him guiding his rock-hard cock into her wet hole. That was all he could stand. Having just seen his mother nearly naked he came. It was a good one too. Come shot onto his belly and his chest as he continued to pump his rod. Then as he slowed it ran down over his hand coating it with the sticky jizz. He sat there relishing the sight he had just seen and reflecting on how he would love to just barge into her room and fuck her like he owned her. But it was all just fantasy. He made his way across the small room to the kitchen and pulled several paper towels off the roll to wipe off his cum. As he finished, he pulled up his sweats and made his way back to the couch.

He had already made his bed for the evening. It was a big couch that they had gotten a great deal on at the Salvation Army. His bed was easy to make since it was simply a sleeping bag and a pillow. He and his mom had lived in the one-bedroom apartment for as long as he could remember. TO live in Jackson Hole meant that even the smallest of living quarters was expensive. Both he and his mom had worked to make ends meet. She had always wanted to go back to school and get

a degree, but there simply was not enough money to support that. So Lydia had resigned herself to a lifetime of work so that she, alone, could raise her son. He was indeed lucky to have such a dedicated mom that sacrificed everything for him. He did think that the sun rose and set in her, just as Sean had said.

Brian felt a little bit guilty as he lay there on the couch. His mom lived for him and he repayed her by jacking off thinking about her. It kinda bothered him but he could not deny that he thought that she was the hottest woman in the world. He would make her proud. He had received a full-ride scholarship to the university and would really try his best to show her that he was deserving of all of her sacrifices. He would take care of her; just like she had taken care of him.

Lydia stepped through the door and walked through her tiny bedroom. She slid her dress off of her shoulders and turned the water on in the tub. She picked up her dress and lay it carefully on the chair in her room. She removed her bra and panties and walked to the bathroom. Drawing back the shower curtain, she stepped inside and began to soap herself feeling the relief of the warm water washing over her tired body. She was almost in a daze by all that had happened tonight. What started as a nice break from the routine of waiting tables had turned into a stunning revelation. Brian had a brother! And what a handsome brother he was. She was strangely attracted to Sean. Of course she should be. After all he was the spitting image of Cody, Brian's father whom she had fallen in love with 19 years ago. She thought of Sean and how young and virile he was. She had overheard some of the conversation that the Dugans had been having. She was strangely not appalled nor even slightly revolted by the fact that they were obviously engaging in incest. She had overheard how much Sean had fucked them and how good of a lay he was. Her hands drifted to her pussy the

thought of the young 18-year-old and how good he could make her feel. If only she could fuck him. If only he would want her. She imagined his cock in her hand growing hard as he kissed her and ran his hands over her body. She massaged her clit thinking of how it would be to fuck this young stud. Then from out of no where came the image of Stacey, naked holding out her arms and reaching for Lydia. Her flawless naked body looked so much like her own. She was drawn to her. She wanted to kiss her but she didn't want to let go of Sean's now-hard cock in her hand. Stacey came closer whispering something. She could not hear it. Her pussy felt so good. His cock felt so good in her hand. Stacey was so incredibly hot. She came closer. "Fuck him," she mouthed. "It's ok. Fuck him. I do. It's ok," she said. Lydia came hard. She had to stifle a moan as she came like never before. It was so good.

She finished her shower in the small tube and toweled off. She made her way to the bedroom and put on her pajamas. She kept the house cooler to save electricity and she just slept under two blankets as Brian slept in his heavy sleeping bag. She snuggled in to bed and wondered what the morning would bring. It couldn't be bad, no matter how it went. She smiled as she drifted off to sleep.

Lydia woke to Brian's knock on the door. "Come in, hon," she said.

Brian entered the room with a puzzled look on his face. "Mom, why is Sean's mom calling for you on my phone?" he asked.

"Oh, it's ok honey, we met yesterday and Sean was telling her how you and he were best friends," answered Lydia. "Thanks baby. I'll be right out," she said as she took the phone from him.

Brian walked from the room and closed the door behind him.

"Hello, Stacey, how are you this morning?" asked Lydia.

"Well, to tell the truth, we are all a little hung over. How many bottles of wine did we drink last night?" she asked.

"I'm not sure but you didn't really drink that much and I was sure that you were fine to drive," replied Lydia.

"Well, I think my mom drank the lion's share of wine. She's not even up yet," said Stacey.

"How can I help you this morning?" asked Lydia.

"Always wanting to help. Just like Sean said that Brian had told him. Well, the reason I called is that I'd like it if you'd let Sean come and get you and Brian to come over for Lunch. Would that be ok?" she asked.

"Well, I guess. Actually, of course it's OK. We need to stop all of this hiding from Brian. Who cares if we don't live fancy or nothing. We all get along so nicely," said Lydia.

Stacey chuckled. "Perfect. Would an hour be alright?" she asked.

Suddenly, Lydia felt badly having said anything about living fancy. What if she offended Stacey? "Oh ... well ... of course that would be great. And I'm sorry, I didn't mean anything by talking about living fancy," she said embarrassingly.

"Oh my Lydia. You don't need to apologize. That didn't bother me none. Hon, you are just the same as we are and we can't wait to get you both up here for a real family union," said Stacey. "So Sean will be there in about an hour then, okay?" she asked.

"Sure, that'll be fine. Thank you. See you soon," smiled Lydia.

Lydia rose from bed. She felt elated but anxious at seeing the Dugans at their home. She was also apprehensive about telling Brian that he had a brother. But more than all of that, she was excited. It was a little surprising how just the short conversation with Stacey had affected her. She was actually aroused. She stepped into the other room where Brian had lay back down. She sat next to him on the couch.

"Scooch over so I can sit next to you," she said. Brian slid his back to the couch and turned on his side. Lydia sat down on the edge of the couch. She leaned over and kissed him on the forehead. "Good morning my precious son," she said.

Brian felt her breast rub against his bare chest through the material of her pajamas; 'no bra,' he thought. "Good morning, mom," he replied. She lingered there for a bit. He almost felt as if he could feel her nipple stiffen as it rubbed against his skin. He felt his cock stir. After all, it was morning and he was entitled to a little wood. She sat up facing him.

Sure enough, he could clearly see that both her nipples were hard. Now blood was definitely heading south to his groin. He tried to avoid staring at his mom's ample breasts. They were huge. They sagged very little. But how could the weight of those massive melons not sag just a little. But they were still magnificent. He stammered as he looked embarrassingly at her face. "What was that all about?" he asked as he tried desperately to tear his gaze from her gorgeous knockers.

"Well, I have a surprise for you and don't ask, cause I won't spoil it," she replied as she stood up. "Sean will be here in an hour to pick us up. We are going to spend the day at the Dugan's ranch," she added.

"Sean is coming here to our house?" he asked in surprise. "Mom! I ... I ... I'm not ready for him to ...," he stammered.

"Don't worry, honey. The way we live is nothing to be ashamed of and the Dugans are not judgmental people," she said leaning to kiss his cheek. This time he felt both nipples on his chest. He couldn't resist. He grabbed her around the neck and hugged her pulling her close to feel the weight of her massive tits on him. She was blinded to his real intention of feeling her tits on him as much as he could and thought that he was overwhelmed with emotion. She hugged him back, to his elation.

"That's okay, baby, I know we don't have a lot but I have you and I am so proud of who you are that I don't care who knows how we live or what we do and do not have. But, let's celebrate. I got a raise yesterday; \$5 more an hour. Now maybe I can quit working the second job," she said as she held him.

Now Brian was really overcome with emotion. Here he was copping a 'chest feel' of his mom's titties while she was explaining how much she busted her ass to make a life for him. Now he really did tear up. "I love you, mom. You do so much for me. I promise that some day you will have everything that you deserve. You are the best woman on earth, the best mom, and one hot lady," he said as he playfully slapped her on her butt.

Lydia raised up and smiled at her son. She stood and yanked open the sleeping bag. Brian's cock was staring right at her. It had worked its way out of his pajama pants and was as hard as it could get. She was dumbfounded. It was huge. How could her baby boy have a cock that big? She couldn't take her eyes off of it. She had seen impressions of it in his pants and shorts but she had no idea just how big and beautiful it was. It had to be 8 or 9 inches long and its girth was; wow.

Sean knew his cock was exposed. He could feel the cold air of the apartment on it. He made no attempt to cover it as if he didn't know of its exposure. Instead, he looked straight at his mom. She wasn't taking her eyes off of it. His gaze shifted back to her tits. At this angle he could see between the buttons on her pajamas. He was always looking for openings and opportunities to see what he could see and now he was rewarded. The middle button had popped open and there it was, his mom's right tit was clearly visible all the way to her areola. HE stared unflinchingly at the beautiful sight.

How long the two sat there was unknown to either. Both were fixated on each other's exposure. Lydia was the first to speak. "Um ... um ... you

might want to put that away," she said without removing her eyes from her son's massive dick.

"Oh. I'm sorry, mom," he said as he pulled the sleeping blanket back over the top of him. Lydia turned to face him and smiled. "Must have had a good dream to wake up like that," she said red faced.

"Sorry, mom," he said again.

"No need, baby. I've see it before," she said. 'But never seen a cock like that before," she thought. It had been so long since she'd seen any cock, except the one that the pervert had waved at her in the restaurant. She kissed him on the forehead and went to get ready to go.

Sean thought about jerking off since it was all so fresh in his mind. But, there wasn't enough time, his mom was in the only bathroom and, somehow, he thought there might be some chance he might get some real pussy soon. So he filed the image away in his head.

Sean arrived at their apartment in just over an hour. He was met at the door by Lydia. She was wearing leggings and a short sweater dress that was a little too tight. It showed off her massive tits and the buttons looked like they would explode open at any minute. "Good morning, Ms Shaunacy. How are you this morning?" he asked as he kissed her on the cheek.

apartment. Though it was small, it was very neat, clean and organized. Brian stepped into the room and greeted his friend.

"What's up bro?" he said. "Surprised to see you here. Welcome to my hovel," he added.

"Hovel's ass. It's nice man. And your mom is wonderful. I should kick your ass for never asking me over to meet her and hang out here" replied Sean. He was being kind. There was barely enough room for two people in the tiny little place. There was a small kitchen bar with two stools and the only other furniture in the room was a couch.

Brian looked embarrassed. "Thanks, man. You are too kind," he said.

"Well, let's hit the road. I cannot wait to see your place and get to know everyone a little better at your house," said Lydia.

"Here is your coat mom," said Brian.

"Seriously, bro? Give me that," said Sean snatching the coat from his brother. He held it out and Lydia turned to put it on. Brian's gaze went immediately to her tits that jutted out as she put on her coat. When he looked at his mom, she was looking him dead in the eyes. She smiled.

Lydia sat in the front and her and Sean caught up on the drive to the ranch. "I am so glad to finally get to meet you. I have been begging

Brian to introduce me to this 'supermom' he always talks about," said Sean.

Lydia looked over the seat at her son and smiling said, "Well, what has my son been telling you?"

"Well, where should I start ... let's see ...," he said toying with his friend. "Just suffices to say that he thinks you are the best person on the planet and that you are near to a goddess in appearance. And I have to say that I am inclined to agree with him on the latter and I will wait to be sure on the former. But I do have to say that I have a pretty good mom too," he finished.

"I cannot wait to meet your sister and nan and who is that other lady that lives at the ranch?" he asked.

"That would be 'Dania'. She's Nan's maid. But that all is about to change. She is going to adopt her," said Sean.

"Mrs. Dugan is a really nice woman. You'll love her she is so fun to be around and so giving. She is the reason that I got the raise at work," said Lydia.

"I can't wait to meet them all. Sean has told me all about them," said Brian. "I mean, I've met his mom at his house before and she is a lot like you, mom. She's really nice and hot too," he said.

"Brian Shaunacy! You watch yourself mister! Don't be calling people's mothers 'hot'. They might get the wrong impression," said Lydia with a smile.

"Oh, sorry mom, but I meant it as a compliment," said Brian.

"No worries, Ms Shaunacy. I'm not insulted and he is right. Both of you are a lot alike and both of you are 'hot'," said Sean.

They Drove the two miles up the driveway as Sean showed them the various things on the ranch. They passed the guest house and drove the final quarter mile to the main house. "Well, we have arrived," said Sean as he pulled into the garage.

Dania was at the door to greet them all. She was wearing the dress that Sean had bought her. It was short, tight and very sexy. As they stepped inside, she took their coats. She kissed Sean on the cheek and took Lydia's hand in greeting. Sean introduced her to Brian and she curtsied in greeting. "I am pleased to make you acquaintance," she said eyeing him up and down. "Sean, he looks a lot like you," she added with a smile. Sean shot her a look as if to say, 'don't ruin the surprise'. They walked into the great room that was overlooked by the large balcony that ran the full length of the house. The log beams and supports in the house were massive.

"Well, here they are!" said Sabrina as she walked down the stairs. She was wearing a dress that was skin tight and so short that, had she raised her arms, her crotch would be completely in view. Her tits were pushing

at the material and looked like they were trying to escape the constriction of the garment by jumping out of the low-cut neckline.

"Perfect timing" said Tabitha as she walked out of her room. She descended the stairs wearing her customary jeans and white silk blouse. This time, however, her tits were constrained in a sheer bra that visibly gave the indication that her breasts were restrained but did little to stop their sensuous sway as she walked.

"Yay, the gang's all here," said Stacey as she walked across the balcony. She turned to descend the stairs revealing that she was wearing a strapless white sundress that came to about mid thigh. It flowed loosely as she stepped down the stairs. Her tits were on display almost as much as Sabrina's.

It was clear that the women of the Dugan house were putting on their best enticement for young Brian and his mother. Brian stood stunned by the display of beauty before him. He was surrounded by the hottest pussies in all of Wyoming; maybe the whole world. There were two MILFs, a GILF, and two hot, hot young young things all of which were on display for him. He was in awe. Sean reached over and closed Brian's mouth that was hanging agape.

Stacy walked straight to Lydia and hugged her kissing her on the cheek. As they parted their hug, it was obvious that both enjoyed the embrace. Both women's nipples protruded like it was freezing inside. They both looked at the sign and smiled at each other. They laughed.

"Brian, you know my mom, Stacey," introduced Sean. Brian stepped to shake Stacey's hand. She pushed his hand aside and hugged him. He could feel her tits push into him. It was a sexually charged hug that lasted too long. He loved it. She kissed him on the cheek.

"You've met Dania, my newest sister," said Sean. Dania stepped forward and hugged Brian and then his mother.

"This is my sister, Sabrina," he said gesturing towards her. Sabrina hugged and kissed Lydia on the cheek. Then she stepped up to Brian and kissed him briefly on the lips before embracing him. As they hugged, Sabrina grabbed Brian's ass giving it a nice squeeze. She stepped back looking for the reaction and was rewarded with yet another drop of Brian's jaw. "You gotta forgive Sabrina, she's a little forward," said Sean. All laughed and Sabrina winked at Sean. His cock was growing harder with each woman's embrace.

"And this gorgeous wonderful sweet lady is my nan, Tabitha," smiled Sean.

"Come here young man and give an old lady a thrill," said Tabitha opening her arms. Brian walked to Tabitha not sure what to expect. She hugged him and graciously kissed him on the cheek. As he stepped back she took both his hands and said, "You are a fine young man. Lydia I can see why you have kept him from us all these years. One of us would have bound to have stolen his heart."

"Well, if that ain't the sweetest thing that a man could say of his momma!" said Tabitha. "Well, let's get this circus going," she continued gesturing to the large table that was set for seven." They all moved to sit. Tabitha sat at the head of the table with Stacey at her right and Dania at her left closest to the kitchen. Sabrina sat next to Dania and motioned for Brian to sit next to her. Lydia sat next to Stacey and Sean sat next to her. They began eating and made chit chat about Brian's and Sean's plans for school. Sabrina regaled them with tales of her journey through college and law school. Brian's interests lie in animal sciences with the possibility of becoming a veterinarian and Sean wasn't sure where he was going, anywhere but law, he had said. As they finished eating Dania removed the plates and they all were served coffee and tea.

"Well, since I am the matriarch of this bunch, let me kick this off. Brian, honey, how much do you know about your dad?" she asked.

"Well, I know that my mom loved him very much and that he broke her heart. That about sums it up," he replied.

"That is true hon. But there is a little more than that. He was a bit of a player. I mean he had a lot of girls. He was a very handsome man and he took advantage of that with the ladies," said Lydia.

"He worked here at this ranch for a couple of years," said Stacey.

"He was a good hand. He knew horses well and he was probably one of the best cow hands that we ever had. He was here at a time that we needed a strong man around. You see, my husband died the year before Sabrina was born and young Cody came along about a year later and he was just what we needed here to keep things on an even keel. He was a natural at doing things that needed to be done. But his time here was short lived," said Tabitha.

"We met at the first job that I had which was right out of high school. I was working at the little burger joint that used to be on 287. He was so cute and he treated me so good. He stole my heart. And It wasn't long before we were romantically involved. Soon later, I found out that I was pregnant and he skedaddled right outta town and outta my life," said Lydia.

"But what your mom didn't know and what you don't know is that young Mr. Cody had another girlfriend at about the same time and he knocked her up as well," said Tabitha crudely.

"It was me," said Stacey.

Taking Brian's hand across the table, Lydia said, "You see, honey, Sean is your brother. You and he have the same daddy."

Brian sat back in his chair. He looked at everyone for a moment. Then looking at Sean, he spoke, "Cool! So we really are bro's. All these years

we've been calling each other bro, and we really are. But wait, so really, I am only related to Sean, not anyone else here, except mom, right?"

Tabitha spoke, "That is true, Brian, you are not related to us but, you are my grandson's brother so ... There is no way in hell that I am going to have my grandson have a brother that is not part of this family. I've given this a lot of thought. I know I drank a lot last night but my head has been as clear as a bell this morning. I have talked it over with my family including my new daughter Dania. And, if you are willing Lydia, I would very much like to adopt you as my daughter. I want you both in this family. I love my Sean so much, as I do my whole family, and I want the best for him. I have far too much land, far too many cows and a ton of money and I want my family as happy as they can be. So please will you two consider this offer and talk it over?"

Lydia was floored. She had never in her wildest anticipation expected this. "Well, I will Mrs. Dugan. I will talk it over with Brian and, if you don't mind, I will talk it over with Stacey as well," said Lydia as she took Brian's hand again and Stacey's hand as well.

"Couldn't ask for better," said Tabitha. "But, at the very least, would you call me Tabitha? Mrs. Dugan makes me feel old."

"Of course, Tabitha, it's the least I can do" said Lydia.

"No matter which way this goes, you are my brother and that will never change. So I think before anyone talks to anyone, since we are related, I need to talk to you first," said Sean. Brian was still processing all of this. His mind was reeling but one thing he did know; he wanted some

pussy. These women were as hot as it gets, all of them. Looking at Sean's mom, all he could think about was how much she resembled his mother and how he would love to fuck her. Dania and Sabrina were so hot. And Sean's grandmother was about the hottest. She had a way about her that just said, 'I want to be fucked any way I can'. While he was processing all of this, he suddenly felt a hand on his leg. He looked at Sabrina who smiled. She crept her hand up his thigh and as it approached his crotch he was just about ready to do anything to fuck any one of these hotties. But, before Sabrina's hand could hit pay dirt, Sean stood up and said, "Let's go upstairs and talk brother."

Brian reluctantly left his seat as Sabrina's hand fell away from his leg. He looked at her and she winked at him. The two boys went upstairs and closed the door. Sean sat down on his bed and motioned for Brian to sit on the chair. "Dude, this is heaven! When I found out that you were my brother, I was confused at first. But then as it all processed, I thought this is fantastic. Then when my nan talked about adopting you it was just the best thing ever. We've got it made bro, got it made!" he said.

"I know man. Who wouldn't want all that. But I gotta think of my mom. How is she going to feel about this?" said Brian.

"I know, I know, but she will do whatever you want, I guarantee it. You've already told me how good she is and how she always thinks about you. But think of this, if my nan adopts her, she is set for life bro, set for life. Nan has enough money to go around for all of us. This could be the best way that you could give back to your mom, man, and I know how much you want to take care of her," said Sean.

"I know bro, I know. It seems like a no brainer," said Brian.

"And here is the other thing. Hold on to your ass cause this is going to blow you away. You and I are about as tight as two brothers can be already. I mean I share everything with you. And you share everything with me, right," said Sean.

"Well, yeah man we always have," said Brian.

"Well, you know how you have always said how bad you wanted to have sex with your mom? And how older women have always turned you on?" asked Sean.

Brian's interest peaked, "Yeah, but what's that got to do with anything?" he asked.

"Everything, bro, everything. Cause in the past week, I have found out something very important that I couldn't wait to share with you. Dude, I fucked my mom!" blurted out Sean.

Brian's jaw hit the floor. "Wow, that is so hot. That's great for you man but what ...," he started.

"AND, my nan, and my sister and Dania. They are all so prime. They all love to fuck and man, there is just too much pussy here for me to take care of. I mean, like, I love fucking them so much, but There is no way that I could go on like this. Dude, I came like 9 times yesterday

and never jerked off once. I was fucking and sucking all day. I started out fucking Dania and did everybody at least twice," said Sean.

Brian was dumb founded.

"And man, I can tell that my mom and yours are hitting it off great. Dude, my nan has millions, I mean really, MILLIONS. So I gotta share all of this with my brother. And now that I know that you really are my BROTHER, I gotta." Said Sean. Brian stood up, walked across the floor and hugged his brother.

"I know this is all great man, and I am so happy to know that we are really brothers. But this is my mom's call," he said.

"I understand. But if she leaves it up to you, don't blow this chance for you and her," said Sean.

"Either way, Sean, I am going to fuck your sister. She's been all over me," Said Brian.

"Hell yeah man, and the rest of them too! I mean, dude, my mom is the world's best fuck. I love her so much and respect her and I don't feel bad saying it because if she were in here right now she'd be happy that I said it. And Nan ... Oh my God. Wow, that lady is hot," said Sean.

Stacey had led Lydia upstairs. The two had gone to Stacey's room. Stacey closed the door behind them. As she turned around, Lydia was right there. Lydia hugged Stacey and Stacey hugged her. They both wept as they held each other. They stood together holding each other for so long that both of their legs became tired. "Let's sit down," said Stacey gesturing for the bed. They sat on the bed next to each other. The two held hands for the longest just looking at each other. Finally, Lydia spoke.

I cannot believe that we have been pulled together by a man who only wanted to score as many women as he possibly could 19 years ago. Stacey, this is all so overwhelming!" said Lydia as she broke down again.

Stacey pulled her to her and said, "I know sweetie, I know. But this will be alright. I feel such

a connection to you almost like we were sisters. I mean really. I feel that close to you. I hesitate to point out the obvious, but, my mom is really trying to do something good here. And I promise you, I know you are a proud and hard working woman, she is doing this out of caring and not charity. She loves Sean so much and she wants his brother to be a part of this all. And, incase you haven't noticed, she really likes you," consoled Stacey.

Lydia looked her in the eyes and said, "I know. I really do, but this has got to be Brian's decision. I love him so much. I just want to do what's right for him. I know how much he likes Sean and I am so glad that

they are truly brothers. I think it best if you and I talk with the two of them and let them decide it."

"That is a perfect solution," said Stacey. The two sat there, faces only inches apart. They looked at each other for the longest time. Stacey brushed hair out of Lydia's face. As she did, Lydia looked down. Stacey took her chin gently in her hand and lifted her head up. "You are a wonderful woman, Lydia. You deserve the best. I knew it from the moment I met you and knew who you were. Any woman who loves their son as much as I love mine has to be the best in the world," she said.

Lydia smiled. Then she leaned in and kissed Stacey on her lips. Gently, quickly and sisterly. She leaned back from her face just a little with a smile. Then the smile faded and she leaned in again and kissed her once more. This time the kiss was not a sisterly kiss. It was a kiss of passion. She kissed her as a lover. She kissed her with the wanton desire that she had been feeling from the moment she met her. And, Stacey returned the kiss with equal passion. The two embraced as they continued to kiss. Stacey pulled Lydia hard to her increasing the force of the hug. It was Lydia who pushed her tongue into Stacey's mouth first. But Stacey was ready and willing. She turned her head to get more contact on the woman's mouth. The two rolled onto the bed. Stacey pulled Lydia on top of her as they continued to kiss passionately.

Breaking the kiss, she said, "Do this. Do this for yourself, Lydia. Give yourself something without worry of another. Let me make love to you."

Lydia sat upright. She looked confused. Stacey took her hand and sat up as well. She placed Lydia's hand on her breast and kissed her again. "Do this for you, Lydia," she said.

Lydia felt the wonderful softness of Stacey's breast. She wanted her. She wanted to make love to her and be made love to by her. She wanted to taste her to make her come. She pulled her hand from Stacey's breast and slid it up the outside of her thigh. Stacey smiled at her and kissed her again. They lay back once more as Lydia's hand slid all the way up to Stacey's thigh. She let it slip across her front to her mound. Stacey moaned. She wanted Lydia too and she had sensed that it was mutual from the beginning. She felt Lydia's fingers explore her mound. She slipped her own hand under the sweater dress that Lydia wore all the way up to her bra. She caressed her breast feeling its massive size, relishing its softness. They continued their kisses with more passion thru each passing minute. They stood, continuing their lover's embrace as Lydia removed her leggings, Stacey turned to offer Lydia her dress' zipper. She unzipped it and Stacey returned facing her. She let the dress fall away revealing nakedness to the woman.

Lydia removed her sweater dress over her head. She undid the clasp of her bra and shrugged it from her shoulders. The two women stood face to face naked. Lydia grabbed Stacey and pulled her to her kissing her deeply again. Then she said, "We will be sisters you know."

"I know, sis, all the better," replied Stacey as she kissed her again. Stacey practically threw Lydia onto the bed. She mounted her and began to kiss her breasts as the two snaked their way onto the bed. Stacey kissed her way down Lydia's tummy to her patch of down-like pubic hair. She kissed her there for a while before she moved to Lydia's pussy. She

separated the woman's lips with her tongue and began the search for her clit. Bingo; immediately she was there. Lydia had a rather large clit and it provided Stacey with plenty of play area. She toyed with her clit, nibbling, licking and sucking the stiff bud like a small penis. She licked Lydia's slit between her clit and her vagina tasting her sweetness.

Lydia moaned. She had never had a woman pleasure her before. It felt marvelous. It had been so long since she had a sex partner. It was mere seconds before she was knocking at the door of her first "Dugan" given orgasm. When she came, she stifled a scream. When she could hold it no more, she grabbed a pillow and stuffed it onto her face. She screamed into the pillow as the best orgasm of her life washed over her. As she finished, she didn't even ask. She had to taste Stacey. She pulled her up and flipped her over diving straight into eating her first pussy.

Lydia knew instinctively how to please the woman who had just given her her first same-sex orgasm. She gently and tenderly courted her clit with her tongue. She progressed to licking harder then she thrust her tongue into Stacey's hole licking the inside of it as far as she could reach. Moving her tongue back to the woman's clit, she replaced it with two fingers. She slid them in knuckle-deep and curled them up hoping to hit a g-spot. And there it was. Stacey too was on the verge of bursting with an orgasm. As she came, she grabbed Lydia's head and humped her mouth like she was shoving a penis down her throat.

Lydia loved it. She felt like she was having and giving the best sex ever. Her hand was on her own pussy and she was right behind Stacey in her second orgasm. As she came, she screamed into Stacey's pussy causing Stacey to erupt in a second successive, almost continuous second orgasm.

Lydia crawled up to be by Stacey's side. "This was unexpected," she said as she kissed Stacey.

"Kinda, but I knew that I wanted you and I could tell the feeling was mutual. We are both too old to wait for anything we want. And I wanted you. But, we best get back downstairs before they send someone up to investigate. More later?" asked Stacey.

Lydia smiled and nodded as she straightened her dress.

Tabitha looked up from the couch at the two descending the stairs. Sean and Brian had joined them long ago. As she looked at her daughter, Tabitha noted a sly smile. She knew immediately what had happened. Her daughter had fucked Lydia. She smiled back. Sean suspected the same as did Sabrina and Dania. Only Brian remained in the dark as to the two's activity upstairs.

"Come sit down ladies," said Tabitha. "Looks like the boys want to talk to you two. Dania, Sabrina and I will go upstairs and tend to some things I have to sort out while you all finish this evaluation and decision process. Know this, no matter what is decided you have a place in this family. Brian, any brother of my grandson is a grandson of mine. And Lydia, that makes you my daughter in my eyes any way you cut it," she said as she departed with the girls in tow.

Sean spoke first, "I have talked with my brother and explained to him how close this family is," he said looking squarely at his mother. This had the effect he desired. She immediately knew that Brian was now aware of the family's sexual relationship with each other. It was okay by her. She was looking forward to including Brian in their sexual escapades since he was Sean's brother and especially now that she had just tasted his mother's pussy.

Sean continued, "Lydia, I know just how much you love your son and I definitely know how he feels about you." When he said the latter he looked at Brian. Brian knew exactly what Sean meant. Sean knew that Brian wanted to have sex with his mother but that he was fearful of alienating her and changing their relationship. "He loves you, more I think than you will ever know. And it is his wish that you make this decision. Did I get that right bro?" Sean said.

"Yep, ain't much more for me to say except this; Mom, I love you in so many ways. I know the sacrifices that you have made for me and it has always been my hope that I would some day be able to make life good for you. You are my world and you will always have my heart no matter what decision you make. Sean has told me many things," he said looking at Stacey. "And I know a lot about this family. But I want you to decide. This is your life." He finished.

Stacey started to cry. She was overwhelmed with her son's love and the sacrifices that he was willing to make for her. He would give up school, continue to work doing lawn service in the summer and snow removal in the winter if he thought that his mother needed him to. She sobbed. Stacey wrapped her arm around the woman and pulled her to her

shoulder. After a bit, her tears subsided and she looked at Brian. "Brian, I want this, but I want it for you, not for me," she said.

"I knew you would say that. NO mom, this has to be for you. Not for me," he said emphatically.

Sean spoke, "It looks like you guys both want the same thing but are tied up in deciding who it's for. Let me break that tie. Make it for the both of you. Can we stop talking and just affirm this with a big hug?"

Stacey smiled at her mature young son. Lydia stood as did Brian. They met in the middle of the room and hugged each other. No words were said. They just stood there holding each other. Sean stood and met his mother across the room. They too hugged. Then the four of them all hugged each other. It was done.

Tabitha stepped through the door. "Damn I need sex! Who's first? Come here daughter," she said reaching for Sabrina. "Let nan have a taste of that sweet pussy of yours. Dania, my other daughter, help your mom out and taste Sabrina's pussy with me," she finished. All three women shed their clothing and crawled onto the bed. Plans changed immediately as the younger girls went straight for Tabitha's pussy. Both wanted to show their love for the lady. Tabitha didn't mind. Her girls were with her.

Dania and Sabrina kissed and sucked the sweet lady's quim till she came as the two fingered each other to orgasm. They cuddled together and kissed spontaneously as they waited for the decision downstairs.

Everyone knew ho this would go but it was in the hands of the Shaunaceys.

"By the way, Sean fucked me in the ass last night. And it was delicious," said Tabitha teasingly.

"Nan, I thought I would get his cock in my ass first," complained Sabrina.

"Well, why don't you let mom and I fuck you in the ass and pussy right now?" asked Dania.

Both women looked at the young Greek girl and wondered what had come over the shy little thing. "How could I resist that?" smiled Sabrina. Dania jumped up and went to the bedside table. She retrieved two strap on dildos and lube.

"Oh no," said Sabrina. "I want one as big as Sean's cock," she said.

"I'm not sure I have a strap on that big," laughed Tabitha.

"These will have to do, sister," said Dania as she began to strap on the device. Does Mistress want the bottom or top?" she continued.

"Oh how sweet. I'll lie on my back and you can have the honor of fucking your sister in the ass," said Tabitha.

"Oooohh, I like that. Thank you, mistress," replied Dania. Sabrina straddled her grandmother and slipped the rubber cock that she was wearing into her wet pussy. It was big but it felt really good. She could feel as it bottomed out in her vagina. She leaned over onto her nan and kissed her. Dania took the cue and knelt between Tabitha's legs. She put a generous amount of lube on her fingers and started playing with Sabrina's ass hole. She slipped first two, then three, then all four fingers into the girl's ass. She thought about folding over her thumb and fisting Sabrina but decided that she would save that for another time. She watched as Tabitha slid the phallus in and out of Sabrina. She turned her fingers over and pressed against the wall that separated Sabrina's bowel from her vagina. She could feel the fake cock sliding in and out of Sabrina's pussy. It was exciting.

"Oxo, Dania, that feels good, can you keep doing that? I really like the way it feels. Can you wiggle your fingers? MMMmmm, yes, like that ... Oh ... It REALLY feels good. Your hand all the way in my butt?" asked Sabrina.

"No, I can if you want," said Dania.

"Try it ... oh yeah, try that," said Sabrina.

Dania touched the palm of her hand with her thumb and slid her hand into Sabrina's ass. The girl squirmed and began to shiver. "Oh God, That's good! Oh yeah!! Oh Shit, that feel so good Dania. Grab Nan's cock through my ass turn your hand and grab it." Screamed Sabrina. Dania complied. She flipped her hand and could feel the phallus sliding

in and out she tried to spread her thumb from her palm but couldn't. She simply curled her fingers a bit and put pressure on the wall feeling it slip beneath her.

"OHHHHH GOD!! I'M COMING," cried Sabrina. Tabitha kissed her to muffle her screams. She screamed into her grandmother's mouth as she pushed her pelvis forward.

Dania was fingering herself. She had removed the strap on and was working her pussy hard at the sight of this sexy scene. Tabitha was near orgasm too. She took one free hand and slipped it under the leather holder of the dildo and began fingering herself too. Sabrina came and rolled quickly off. Leaving Dania and Tabitha with nothing between them. Quickly, Dania mounted the dildo and began riding it. Tabitha came as the young girl did and they both fucked each other hard as the orgasm pulsed through them.

Dania kissed her mistress and Sabrina joined them in a three-way sweet kiss.

Outside, snow had begun to pile up. Unbeknownst to the occupants of the house, a blizzard had found its way to their house. Dinner was being prepared by Tabitha and Dania as the other girls sat in the house. Brian and Sean were walking out to the barn to have a chat. It was late in the day as they walked outside. "Uh-oh," he said. "Looks like you guys might be staying the night. This isn't going to let up," he said looking at his phone app.

"Who cares man? Think I want to rush back to that tiny-assed apartment and freeze my ass off?" said Brian.

"Well, if you did, you're outta luck cause I ain't driving in this shit," said Sean.

They both laughed. Listen, I have a little plan. I spoke to my mom, and she is cool with it. She wants to fuck you.

Brian snapped his head around to look at Sean so fast he almost tore a muscle. "Dude, she is your mom!" he said.

"Yeah, I know and I want her to have you. You are my best friend and I want you to have some of the best pussy in the world. My mom is a highly ranked contender for that spot. She is the best. And, she wants it! So this snow makes it even better. I was going to ask your mom if you could stay over for the holidays but with this shit, I won't need to. It'll be days before the snow plows clear up the roads. So, you stay in my room with me and Your mom can stay with my mom. After the lights go out, mom can get up and leave her room to come into mine and 'viola' she can treat my brother to some world class pussy. What you think?" he asked.

"I think it's crazy. But if you are down with it and your mom wants it, I'd be crazy not to. Man I got a boner right now just thinking about it," said Brian.

"Well, maybe you better go and jerk off somewhere so you don't come before you get a chance to get inside that sweet pussy of hers, cause I know that once you see her naked ... mmm mmmm mmmm, I ain't gonna take much for you to nut all over the place," laughed Sean as he slapped his brother on the back of the head.

After a while they returned inside. Dinner was on the table. Sean broke the news to the rest of the house. No one seemed distressed except Lydia. "But, I have to be at work early tomorrow," she worried.

"Well, as you may know, I have a bit of pull with the owner of the establishment that you work for. And, besides, I have a business proposition that I would like to discuss with you. So if you wouldn't mind, I'll just call Frank and tell him that you will be on vacation tomorrow as well. Is that okay?" asked Tabitha.

"Well, Mrs. Dugan, I can't keep putting off Mr. Leopold like that in your name. I am sure that he will grow tired of it soon and despite your position, fire me. I need that job," she said quietly.

"Sweetie, as you will soon find out, Nan usually gets her way," said Sabrina.

"Like my sweet innocent little grand daughter says," said Tabitha as she dialed the restaurant. "I usually get my way. Frank, hello Frank my dear, it's Tabitha. I'm doing fine just as good as I can possibly do. Listen Frank, you know how I told you that your next shipment of beef would be free. Um Hmm, yes I know, I know, you are a grateful man. Well, I lied honey, no no, just wait till you hear me out, calm down, your next

TWO shipments will be on me honey. I know, I know yes Frank, Yes Frank, yes you are grateful beyond measure. But listen honey, I have a small tit-for-tat that I need. Remember Lydia, the sweet girl that was our waitress the other night? Yes, yes I know, she is your best. Listen. I am going to steal her from you for another day. Is that Okay, Frank? ... Frank ... are you there. Well, thank you Frank. I really appreciate your indulging an old lady. Thank you Frank, thank you," said Tabitha as she hung up the phone. "Poor man is beside him self with glee," she finished.

"Oh, Mrs. Dugan, please. You cannot keep giving away your product for free because of me," said Lydia.

"Yes I can dear. But you know what, I think your advice is sound. As a matter of fact, I have a proposal. You see, my daughter, Stacey handles all of my legal affairs. And though Sabrina is in training, she has a hand in running this ranch. I believe that, because of your concern for the amount of beef that I am giving Mr. Frank Leopold, you have the genuine interest of this ranch at heart and you must have a keen eye for business. So, here is what I propose. And please, hear me out before you say anything. My family members are the only people that I truly trust in this world. Stacey, Sabrina, Young Sean, Dania and now, you and Brian. Because of your experience with service at one of our prime customers and your obvious approval from the 'Cattle MEN's Association', I propose that you become my full time restaurant liaison. You will handle all of my relations with my existing customers and have final approval on any new ones. How about a staring salary of ... oh, say ... \$150 thousand a year?" offered Tabitha.

Lydia was in the midst of taking a sip of wine and choked on it spewing it everywhere. All laughed but her. She coughed and when that subsided she looked at Tabitha. "Mrs. Dugan, I appreciate our generosity and I know it is well intentioned, but I am a hard working lady and do not need charity," said Lydia.

"I am fully aware of that my dear, but I assure you that none of this is charity. I treat the ones that I love with dignity and respect. Just ask my children here. I would not make this offer if I wasn't aware of your work ethic. In the past 24 hours it has made itself abundantly clear. I trust you, I appreciate you, I care for you and your son, my grandson's brother. So please, indulge an old lady in her wish and come to work for me. I assure you it will be work," said Tabitha as she starred at the woman.

Lydia starred right back, but soon softened and said, "Well, Okay, but I have to learn the ropes and \$150 thousand ..."

Tabitha interrupted, "May be a little light. So, I will include health care, college tuition for both you and whatever Brian needs beyond the scholarship I hear he has. And I will need you close by. So I propose that you take the guest house here on property and we will build another. Is that substantial enough for an up and coming business woman? Oh and if you wish, you may either keep the name Shaunacey or take the name Dugan for your name."

Lydia was speechless. She smiled back at Tabitha. She looked at Stacey and smiled. "Well, sis, I guess I work for the company now too," she said.

"Great, then if you don't mind I will advise Mr. Leopold that you have given your two weeks notice and will use or be paid for your remaining vacation time during that two weeks. Young Sean and Brian will take care of moving you to the guest house. It is already furnished. But if it is not to your liking, then we can take care of that as well. Oh, and once the holidays are over we will obtain your business wardrobe and any other clothing that you deem necessary," said Tabitha.

"Why are you doing all of this?" asked Lydia.

"Because you are family my dear. I know how much you love your son and he is family to us which makes you family. Plus, well, I just like you," replied Tabitha.

"Well, I cannot thank you enough. I promise you that I will work hard and be deserving of all that you are doing," said Lydia.

"I know you will, dear," said Tabitha. "The guest house is not prepared for this evening so we will need to make sleeping arrangements for tonight. Sean, would you mind if Brian bunked with you and Stacey, would it be alright if Lydia joined you in your room for tonight?" she asked looking at Stacey with a smile.

"I would love that," replied Stacey. "And Sean will be happy to have his brother room with him," she finished.

"Wait, what about me? Who's going to keep me company?" asked Sabrina.

"Well, if you get lonely you can join your poor old nan or stay with Dania," replied Tabitha with a smile.

Stacey was on the computer for most of the evening preparing all of the necessary adoption papers. She finished them and went over them with Tabitha, Dania and Lydia at about 10:00 PM.

"I am beat. I think I will shower and hit the bed. Looks like we all have a lot to do in the next few days, so I suggest that we all hit the hay early," said Stacey.

"Works for me," said Sean. "Come on Brian. We'll pull out the trundle bed and get it ready for you," he added. Everyone rose and said their 'good nights' to each other. Sabrina kissed her nan on the cheek and said, "I'll see you shortly with Dania, okay?" she asked. Tabitha nodded and smiled at her.

Each room had a king size bed and Sean's room had an extra pull-out style bed. The boys set about getting everything ready for turning in as Stacey and Lydia got ready for bed. Stacey was dressed in her customary sleep shorts and t-shirt. Since they were about the same size, she had given Lydia the same to wear for sleep. Lydia's breasts stretched the shirt and they were beautiful to look at straining at the material.

"I know you are overwhelmed with all of this," said Stacey to Lydia. Continuing, Stacey said, "I just want you to know that what you and I shared earlier has nothing to do with what my mother is doing for you and Brian. I will eventually tell her and I know she will be happy. I also will understand if you do not wish to repeat what we did earlier or talk any more about it. I know it was an emotional time and sometimes we do things in the heat of emotion that we wouldn't normally" Lydia interrupted her by kissing her on the lips.

Lydia pulled Stacey to her and the two kissed as lovers do. They held each other as their tongues swirled about in each other's mouth. They stood kissing for the longest time. Lydia could feel the wetness begin to dampen her shorts as the heated passion of the two women grew. She felt a connection with Lydia that transcended the sexual heat they had. She felt akin to her. Maybe it was because they both shared the same lover that gave them their beloved sons. Maybe it was that plus the depth to which they loved their boys. She knew how deeply she loved Sean; that he meant the world to her and she would do anything for him. She wanted the best for her son and she was sure that Lydia felt the same about Brian. Then it popped into her head; she was about to walk down the hall this night and fuck Brian. How would Lydia feel about that? How could she do that behind her back? Would she be betraying the trust of this woman she felt so much for? She couldn't. She couldn't do such a thing behind Lydia's back. She broke the kiss. "Lydia, sweetheart. I have a confession," she said.

"Whatever it is can wait. It has been forever since I have had sex. What we did earlier awakened in me a desire that I had been satisfying by myself and pushing down for years. I need sex so badly. Can I wait?" asked Lydia.

"No, sweet Lydia it can't," she said. Then it hit her hard. She had a great idea. "Sit down for a minute. I have an idea," she said. "Our boys have known each other for a very long time. They are quite connected and now they know why. Sean and Brian have told each other all of each other's secrets and secret desires," said Stacey.

"Yes, I know that well, except the thing that Brian was to embarrassed to share; how we lived," replied Lydia.

"That's very true. But they shared things with each other that they would never have shared with us because, as we well know, boys will be boys. What I am about to tell you is probably no surprise for you as, since you and I seem so much alike, you probably already can tell. Sons always reach a point in their development when they have fantasies about and become desirous of sex with their mothers. Such is the case with Sean and Brian," she said. "I am sure you've noticed his interest in you and the same things that Sean would do with me; things like sneaking peeps at you undressing or in the shower or up your skirt or down your blouses. Right," she asked.

"Well, yes, yes I have seen such things in Brian. But how does this relate to you and me having sex?" asked Lydia.

Stacey kissed her friend on the lips again, tasting her sweetness. "It has everything to do with us and sex. I, like you, was starving for sex. I had purposely stayed away from men for so long and devoted myself to mother hood for both of my children. Why, it had been years since I had a good stiff cock in me," she said as they both laughed.

"Well, let me get to the point. Sean loves me as much as Brian loves you. Sean wants me to have what I want and what I need. And so does Brian. Brian wants you to have sex. More than that ... Don't be shocked sweetie, Brian wants to have sex with you. But he's terrified that it would hurt your feelings or destroy your relationship," said Stacey.

"That really doesn't surprise me, Stacey, I've known for some time that Brian wanted me and, if I can confide in you, I share the same feelings for him. Is it wrong?" she asked.

Stacey kissed Lydia sweetly. "No my sweet, No it is absolutely not wrong. In my heart. I know and live that the most love you can show someone is to have sex with them. I have a confession," she said looking down.

"What is it, Stacey? What?" asked Lydia.

"You won't judge me?" she asked Lydia.

"No, I absolutely will not. Did you judge me or the way I live. Did you treat me unfairly? No, I will not hold anything against you," she answered.

"Lydia, what I am about to tell you cannot go out of this house. Promise me that," she said.

"What ever you tell me stays with us," she replied as she kissed Stacey again.

"Stacey broke the kiss and blurted out," I've been fucking my son. And I love it!"

Lydia hugged her friend. "I think that that is beautiful," said Lydia. "I wish that I had the courage to do the same," she continued.

"I actually took his virginity just this past week. And we have had such marvelous sex since then," said Stacey.

"That is absolutely beautiful. If only I could know that I wouldn't break my son's heart or screw him up for life, I would do it in a heartbeat. After all, look at them. They are both the spitting image of their father. And both of us really fell for him didn't we?" she said as they both laughed. They hugged and kissed again.

"Well, like I said, I have an idea. Sean came to me earlier tonight and told me about Brian's fantasies about his mother and how he really wanted sex with her. He said that it was driving him crazy. Sean, being the good brother that he is told Brian that I would be willing to fuck him and satisfy at least the 'motherly' part of his fantasies. So I was going to go there after you fell asleep and have sex with Brian. But I couldn't. I couldn't go and fuck your son and risk hurting you ..." she started.

Lydia interrupted her by putting a finger on her lips. Moving the finger away, she kissed her. Then she said, "I think it is a beautiful thing. I cannot think of another woman that I would want to take my son's virginity. You are so sweet and kind."

"But, I have a better plan now. Let's you and I both go there and you can give Brian his heart's desire. He really wants his mom to be the one," said Stacy.

Lydia paused, she looked into Stacy's eyes. "Do you think I should be the one?" she asked.

"Of course, my sister!! You should be the one because he would know your love at its deepest. It would make the bond so strong and he would treasure it for life. Think about it. Would you want someone else who would possibly leave him some day and break his heart. OR his mother who will always be there, always love him. It should be mother's who are their son's first sexual experience," replied Stacey.

"Oh my God, this is making me so wet. Am I actually going to fuck my own son?" said Lydia.

"Yes baby, you are. And you are going to do it right now and I will be right beside you fucking my son," said Stacey as she stood and took Lydia's hand.

from ear to ear. He was about to have his first sexual encounter and she looked so much like his fantasy. Then Stacey pulled Lydia inside. Brian's smile faded. Then he looked closer at his mother. Her breasts were all but popping out of the thin t-shirt she wore and her sleep shorts were so short he bet her ass cheeks would be out.

"What are you doing here, mom?" he asked.

"I am here for you my sweet son," she said as she sauntered over to him. She leaned over and kissed her son's lips. She took his head in her hands as she slipped her tongue into his mouth. Brian sucked his mother's tongue as she sat down on his lap astride him. She took his hand and placed it on her breast. "These are for you and they always have been and always will be. I love you, Brian. And I want you so much," said Lydia. She kissed him again as he squeezed her breast tenderly. His other hand went to his mother's ass and began to rub it, exploring its firmness and perfect shape. His cock was already hard in anticipation of fucking Stacey. He felt his mom's nipple as it hardened between his thumb and finger. Lydia rubbed her mound on his cock as she sat astride him. It felt so good.

Stacey walked to Sean and pulled him up from the bed. She led him to the other side and kissing him on his neck, she said, "We are going to fuck right next to your brother as he fucks his mother. Sean smiled and kissed his mother deeply. They lay back on the bed. Sean lay on his back as his mother pulled his shorts off freeing his stiff cock. Then she pulled her top over her head followed. Her shorts followed and she sat astride her son sliding his cock deep inside her wet cunt.

Lydia watched all of this as she kissed her son. As Stacey began to fuck Sean, she leaned back and pulled her top off. Brian was amazed at the sight before him. His mother's tits were right before him; uncovered and there for his mouth. He started sucking on her nipples alternating hand for mouth, he sucked them hungrily. Lydia moaned as her son lavished praise on the breasts he had nursed years before. She was soaked. Her head was back in pleasure. As she leaned back she pulled her son's head to her tit and watched as Stacey and her son fucked. Sean had his hands on his mother's tits feeling their soft flesh.

Lydia stood. She pulled off her shorts. Brian looked at his mother's pussy inches from his face. He put his mouth on her mound and began to kiss and lick his way over it. He found her slit and stuck his tongue there. He tasted his mother. For the first time ever he was eating pussy and it was the pussy he came from. He was so glad that he had listened to his brother and jacked off earlier or he would have come right then and there. Lydia threw her head back again as her son delved into her pussy. She held his head with her hand while she tweaked her nipple with the other. She looked at Stacey who was watching it all. They smiled at each other. Then her first orgasm swarmed over her. She began to push her mound into her son's face.

Brian knew what was happening. His mom was about to come. He licked harder and farther into her slit. Occasionally he would hit her clit with his inexperienced tongue. Then he realized what the little bud did and he focused on it. That did it. Lydia began humping her son's face as he grabbed her ass pulling her to him. She came in waves over and over. She couldn't tell if it was one orgasm or many. She didn't care. It was heaven. Then she became sensitive and had to pull her son away. She helped him stand and removed his shorts.

Stacey was overwhelmed by the sight of the two next to her. She started to come riding Sean like a bronco. Sean held back. He wanted his mom to come on his cock and he wanted to fully focus on her pleasure. So he did everything he could not to come.

As Brian's shorts passed his ankles, his mother's head was level with his cock. She couldn't resist. She had to take him in her mouth. Lydia placed her lips around the head of her boy's penis and started to lick it. She toyed with the head for a short time and then slide his cock deep in her mouth. She didn't want his first sex with her to be a blow job. So she quickly abandoned that and pushed him back onto the bed. His head came to rest on the side of Stacey's thigh.

Stacey reached down and caressed his head with her fingers. Sean smiled as his mother touched his brother. Lydia mounted Brian and Slid his massive cock inside her wet pussy. It filled her up completely. Her knees on the bed astride her son, she began to ride his dick like a cowgirl in the saddle. Her tits bounced up and down as she rode her son. Brian placed his hands on her tits to steady them and feel the soft flesh in his hands. Stacey reached over and placed her hands on top of Brian's as his mother fucked him.

Though he had come just a couple hours before, it didn't take long before he was about to explode. "God mom, I'm going to come! Should I come in you?" he asked.

"Yes baby, come in your mommy. Come hard inside me," replied Lydia.

"Show her you love her, Brian. Give her your love. Give her your seed. Fill her up baby. Fill your momma like Sean fills me up," said Stacey.

"Oh, mom, I'm going to come too! I'm going to come in you too," said Sean.

Brian's hips began to buck upwards as he shot his hot come deep in his mother. "God mom, I'm coming. It feels so good. I love your mom! I love you so much!" he shouted.

This triggered another orgasm in Lydia as she felt her son's come flowing into her womb. Stacey was overwhelmed by the scene and her son's load hitting the inside of her quim. She too came like an earthquake; shuddering and shaking.

Everyone wound down from the ecstasy of mother-son-sex. They collapsed on the bed. Lydia lay over the top of her son and Stacey lay along side her. As they relaxed, Lydia and Stacey began to kiss. The two boys watched as their mothers began to make out. Soon they crawled off of their sons and began making love to one another. They kissed and touched and rubbed each other with abandon as their audience watched. Stacey lay back with Lydia on top of her. She sucked Stacey's nipples and let her hands play down her sides, her belly and to her pussy. She began rubbing her slipping her fingers into her hole lubricated by Sean's cum.

Sean and Brian grew hard again watching the lesbian scene before them. The two women now lay long-ways in the bed as Lydia began sliding her way to mouth Stacey's pussy. She knelt between her legs and began lapping at Stacey's hole. She was sucking Sean's cum out of his mother. Stacey raised up and said, "I have a better idea, Lydia." Lydia looked up over her belly and smiled. Stacey flipped around in a 69 position and started eating her son-to-be-sister's pussy. They lay on their sides lapping each other's son's cum out of their holes.

"Hey brother, you hard?" asked Sean.

"You bet," said Brian.

"Wanna fuck my mom?" asked Sean.

"Sure, man. Is that Okay, mom?" asked Brian of his mother.

"Mmmmm Hmmmmm," replied Lydia into Stacey's pussy.

The boys got behind each other's mother and slid behind them. Cocks slid into pussies with ease. Sean was fucking right by his own mother's nose as Brian was doing the same. Lydia was the first to come, She stared screaming into Stacey's cunt and that triggered her orgasm. Watching their two mother's come set off the boys as well and they came within seconds of each other. Sean mixed his come with his brother's inside Lydia as Brian did the same to Sean's mom. As they tiringly finished. The boys pulled out and the moms turned to kiss their current fucker. Lydia Kissed Sean deeply showing her appreciation for

what he had done for his brother. And Brian kissed Stacey out of passion and appreciation as well. The four snuggled in the bed, Stacey and Lydia in the middle wrapped in the arms of their loving son's. The holiday gifts just kept on coming for everyone.

Chapter 7

Stacey awoke the next morning lying between the naked bodies of her son and Lydia. She was so happy. She looked at the sleeping lady next to her and felt such a connection with her. She leaned near to her and kissed her head. Lydia stirred. She looked at Stacey and smiled. The two kissed; a sisterly kiss at first. Then the passions of the previous day found their way into the women's embrace and kiss. They slid slowly and noiselessly closer. Kissing deeply, they began to once again explore each others bodies. They were both enjoying the tantalizing slowness of each others touch and feel. The two women were enraptured by the feeling of each other's gentle caresses. Stacey was fixated on Lydia's marvelous breasts. They were larger than hers but shaped almost identical. Lydia was loving the feel of Stacey's ass and her soft hairless mound. The two continued their sweet kisses as their hands played softly across each other's flesh.

Stacey was getting wetter by the second as was Lydia. Their moans and movements attracted the attention of their sleeping sons lying naked next to them. Once again the boys became aroused by the lesbianic scene beside them as their mothers made sweet love to each other. Sean began kissing his mother's neck as her tongue explored the inside of Lydia's mouth. Brian found pleasure in toying with his mother's ass as Stacey fondled her tit flesh. Sean was relishing the feeling as he reached around his mother to caress her tits. He could feel her playing with the other woman's tits with the backs of his hands. Both sons were rock hard as they enjoyed their own mothers feel.

225 Lydia pushed her ass back against her son as he played with her voluptuous ass. Brian took it as an invitation for penetration and he had

no problem slipping his massive hard cock into her pussy as it was already soaked from her play with Stacey. She moaned into Stacey's mouth as she felt the head of her son's dick hitting her cervix. Stacey cherished the feeling of Lydia's moan on her tongue. She gave Lydia's breast a tighter squeeze to show her appreciation.

Sean wasted no time in slipping his dick into his mother. Stacey pushed her ass against her son as he pushed harder into her cunt. Now it was Stacey's turn to moan as she felt her son's cock sliding in and out of her drenched quim. Both women were increasing their play with each other as they were spurred on by their son's fucking. It wasn't long before the two couples were on the verge of the day's first orgasms. Lydia was the first to come as her son's massive cock slid in and out faster and faster. She felt wonderful knowing that he was stretching the same vagina with his cock that he had stretched with his whole body years before.

Brian felt his mother start to shake and quiver with her orgasm. He felt so good knowing that he was machining his own mother come. He was elated that he was now fucking the woman of his dreams and it pushed him over the edge. He began to jerk and spasm as he shot string after string of his cum into his mother's sweet pussy. He felt Stacey's hand at his mom's clit urging them both on as she toyed with her nub and his shaft as it slid in and out of her.

Loving what she felt, Stacey too had begun to feel the dizziness of her orgasm. She could tell that it was going to be a good one. She felt compelled to let everyone know. She knew with almost certainty that it was going to be so profound that she would squirt. She broke her kiss

calling out, "Oh, God, I'm going to come hard! Sean fuck mommy hard baby, fuck me hard. Oh God, I think I'm going to squirt!"

Sean pounded his mother's ass so hard that he was pushing the other two towards the edge of the bed. He was doing what his mom asked but he was also coming himself and hard too. He began to lurch hard into his mother as he started releasing his sperm into her. He came in long hard pushes. It felt like he was releasing a dam. He could feel so much cum shooting into her. Now it was squishing out around his cock. Then his mother's dam broke as well. She began flooding the bed with her juices. She squirted everywhere soaking them all. It covered their crotches and the bed. They all laughed as the orgasms wound down.

At breakfast Tabitha gave her daughter a knowing smile. She knew that the four had spent the night together and was sure that they had all explored each other thoroughly. Being the forward matriarch that she was, she capitalized on it. "So, I assume that the Shaunaceys have been indoctrinated into the Dugan family way of life. Judging by the smiles I see before me. I assume that you all approve of how truly close this family is," she said.

Brian stopped his fork mid way to his mouth. Lydia smiled and blushed just a little. Sean spoke up, Yes, and I believe that I speak for all when I say that my brother and his beautiful mother fit right in. Brian certainly 'fit right in' my mom. And I think Lydia will agree that my fit was equally good to her. Although, I think she had a double dose of my brother and liked it immensely. Did you enjoy Brian, mom?" he asked Stacey.

"Oh yes!" answered Stacey

"Wait, it's not fair. I wanted to be the first one to fuck Brian and you did it already Mom? It's not fair. I was flirting with him all night," said Sabrina.

"Well I guess you better take a look at your flirting game then sweetie," chided Tabitha.

"Well, Dania and I are next, is that flirty enough for you Brian?" asked Sabrina as she ran her foot up his leg.

"Sure, I guess," he replied half embarrassed. Lydia smiled and appeared to be overcoming her discomfort with all of this very open talk. Stacey reached under the table and took her hand. Squeezing it a little, she whispered, "It's okay, we are a very open family and I think you'll begin to enjoy all this; if my suspicions are true."

Lydia smiled at Stacey and in a moment of true surprise leaned over and kissed her on the cheek. It was a sweet sisterly kiss.

"That reminds me, these two women have the hottest lady-on-lady sex in the house!" said Sean.

"That does it!" said Sabrina rising to her feet. She took Dania by the hand and the two moved around the table to where Brian was sitting.

"Come on, big boy. There'll be plenty of time for eating later. You are

going to have your mind blown by the younger female members of this clan," she said as she pulled him to his feet with her free hand. With Brian and Dania in tow, she headed for the living room. "And we're going to show the rest of you just how it's done; right her and right now," she said pushing Brian onto the couch.

Everyone in the dinning room rose and followed the young trio into the great room. Sabrina had already dropped her top and was removing Dania's as the two leaned over Brian. The boy sat dumbfounded on the couch as the beautiful young girls began to make out. Dania was willingly accepting Sabrina's ministrations as she kissed her removing the girl's bra. Following suit, Dania reached around and released the clasps on Sabrina's bra and the two shrugged off their garments inches from Brian's face. They hugged pushing each other's tits into their chests. Their kiss was so wet that Brian noticed saliva dripping from their mouths. They were putting on quite the show for the boy. Without breaking her kiss to Dania, Sabrina pulled Brian's head towards the girl's tits. Brian wasted no time in mouthing the perky mounds of flesh before him. He tasted first one then the other girl's nipples. Then he reached up, pulling the two closer together, he managed to get both girl's nipples in his mouth at the same time.

His hands joined theirs as they explored each other's asses. Dania was the first to undo her pants and Sabrina was close behind. Brian helped push the jeans down as the girls wiggled their way out of the tight pants. They were wearing matching white thongs that split their ass cracks magnificently. Brian slid his hands over the perfectly rounded young asses and he continued to suck on their tits. The girls had turned facing him more affording him better access to their breasts.

Sabrina broke their kiss and began kissing Brian on his neck. Dania kissed Sabrina's neck as they both started lifting Brian's shirt over his head. He barely moved his head enough to allow them to remove his shirt revealing his chiseled chest muscles. Both Dania and Sabrina gazed in awe at the boy's upper body admiring his form. Brian took advantage of the pause in their kisses to stand and offer his lips to Sabrina then to Dania. The three engaged in a three-way tongue fest licking and sucking away at each other as hands roamed freely over upper bodies.

Then Brian snaked his hands down each girl's ass into the space between their legs. He slid aside their thongs and began to finger their pussy lips. Both were equally wet. He continued to finger them as they each removed the others panties.

Suddenly, Sabrina pushed Brian back onto the couch. As she did both her and Dania swooped down onto his crotch and, working together, had his fly open in an instant. They yanked down his pants and underwear freeing his engorged cock. "Oh, my, God! What a beautiful and huge Cock!" said Sabrina as she dove her head onto it. She sucked as much of it in her mouth as she could as Dania began to lavish his shaft with her tongue. The two worked the ten inches of pole hungrily. They swapped places; kissing and tonguing each other as they worked over his humongous man-meat. Brian leaned back onto the couch enjoying his first blow job by two girls.

Sean knew better than to interrupt this ménage a trios but he could not contain the lust and raging hard on he had in his pants. He wanted to fuck someone. His mother and Lydia were already busy in each other's pants fingering pussies. His nan was diddling her clit as well having

shed her jeans. He wasted no time in diving into the one solo pussy to be had. He had been yearning to fuck his grandmother for a while anyway and now it was time.

Sean knelt before Tabitha and worked his face in beside her busy hands. He knew his way around this pussy quite well and was working his tongue alongside her working fingers. Tabitha let out a moan as her grand son licked her pussy. She took her free hand and pulled his head in closer pushing her cunt into his young face.

Stacey and Lydia were shedding their clothes now; kissing and sucking everything as it came into view. The two simply could not get enough of each other. Tabitha watched as the two shapely women began to prove what Sean had said about how they were so sexy and beautiful as they made love. They leaned back onto the loveseat as they kissed and fondled each other, slipping fingers in and out of each other's quims. They began to grind their cunts together, tribbing each other passionately. This turned Tabitha on immensely. She loved seeing her daughter enjoy the other woman.

Sabrina decided that she'd given enough and shoved young Brian over onto the couch. She quickly jumped up and straddled his face. "See if this one tastes as good as my mother's. Or didn't you get a chance to eat her yet?" she asked. He just mumbled into the sweet pussy smeared onto his face. Dania wasted no time in straddling Brian's hips and slipping his significant staff into her tight little quim.

Brian moaned loud enough for all to hear as he stretched Dania's pussy to its limit. "Oh, my goodness! He has such a big cock," said Dania as

she slid as much of it into her as she could. Brian mumbled something unintelligible into Sabrina's cunt much to her pleasure.

"Keep talking there, little guy. Keep talking to that pussy and maybe I'll come on your face," said Sabrina as she ground her pussy onto Brian's face. She leaned over and kissed Dania and began fondling her tits. By now Dania had managed to take all of Brian's cock. She was rocking back and forth rubbing her clit on his pelvic bone as his cock head played across the opening to her womb. Between Sabrina's kisses, with her hands on her tits and the sensation of Brian's huge cock, it wasn't long before she was ready to explode. "I'm coming now," she said as she held onto Sabrina. Her body began to shake and her hips moved more vigorously as her tiny pussy engulfed the massive member inside it. Brian felt her impending orgasm and began to thrust up into the small girl. Sabrina too was aware of this and fell into the orgasmic pool along with her two lovers. She pushed her pussy down onto Brian's face so hard that he could barely breathe. She came, washing her juices over his face. She sucked on Dania's tongue as the girl continued to pump Brian's cock as it shot stream after stream of cum deep inside her.

Tabitha watched her lover her grand daughter control the other two with expertise milking the best orgasms from them possible. She looked at her daughter who was fucking away on top of Lydia as they too began to come. She pulled her grandson up, kissing him deeply on the lips. "Fuck me, baby. Fuck me with that sweet cock of yours. Make you nan come hard!" she whispered in Sean's ear. Sean plowed his hard staff into his grandmother's soaked pussy and began pumping her as they kissed passionately. His hands went to her huge tits and he began tweaking her nipples and palming those massive mounds. He came quickly. Tabitha was overwhelmed with the sexiness of the whole

room. It was awesome. She exploded as her grandson loaded her pussy with his seed. She moaned loudly, joining the chorus of sex sounds that filled the room.

Sabrina pulled Dania from Brian and lay her onto the rug. She dove into the girl's pussy and began lapping Brian's come out. She used her fingers scooping out come and licking it. She scooped two fingers full of cum out and slid them into her own pussy, shoving his seed as deep into her as she could. More juice flowed from Dania's cunt and she fingered it out as well, offering it to Dania's lips. Dania licked hungrily at the treat offered to her by her sister. She sucked her fingers like they were a small cock. Now Sabrina began to focus on the girl's clit. She began flicking the little bud and circling it with swirls of her tongue. She crammed two finger back into her sweet hole and began curling them into Dania's g-spot.

Brian had not even gone soft. He watched in awe at the two young beauties on the floor beside him. He was instantly horny again. Rolling off of the couch he knelt behind Sabrina and slid his cock into her cunt with ease. Sabrina backed her ass into Brian and moaned as he hit the roof of her vagina. He grabbed her beautiful ass and began to pump her like a machine. His balls slapped against her as she tried to keep her mouth on Dania's mound. Dania grabbed her head and helped in keeping that sweet tongue on its target.

Stacey and Lydia continued their humping as they watched the three on the floor. Lydia was so proud of how her virgin son had become a master at fucking within less than 24 hours. "Brian! Fuck her baby! You look so good right now. I am so proud of you my sweet boy," she said.

Sean had sat in the chair where he had fucked his nan with her on his lap. "Go bro, slam my sister. Pump that ass for all its worth!" he said. He watched the three while he unconsciously fondled his nan's tits. She smiled as he moved a hand to her soaked pussy and began fingering her.

Stacey was coming. She pulled Lydia's hips to her as she ground her mound onto the woman's pussy. Lydia looked into her eyes and saw the wild lust as she too began to come. The two screamed out as they came together. "Oh my God, Stacey. I never thought this could be so good. I love this. I love YOU!" said Lydia. Stacey leaned down and kissed her new sister with a passion that only a true lover would have.

"I'm coming again, mom," yelled Brian. "I love this too. This is the best day of my life," he said. He began to cum inside Sabrina as she pushed her ass hard back into his thrusts. Dania was there again too and began to hump Sabrina's face with her pussy. Sabrina slid a hand to her own cunt and began to finger her clit. She was there in no time. She felt the sensation wash over her as her other two lovers came into her and on her face. She exploded, jerking and bucking as she came. She squirted all over Brian and the rug. Liquid sprayed everywhere drenching his thighs and hers.

Sean continued to fondle his nan as he felt himself growing hard again. She reached between her legs and stroked his cock as it stiffened in her hand. They kissed. "I want you to come in my mouth," she said to him. She slid off of his lap and knelt before him taking his hardening cock into her mouth. She tasted her juices mixed with his cone. Expertly she worked his cock. She took it all the way into her throat. Sean was

amazed at his grandmother's ability to take his cock into her that far. He was well on his way.

The rest of the room had collapsed onto each other. They watched as Tabitha demonstrated the best possible blow job; bobbing her head, working the shaft with her hand, and deep throating his cock with ease. Sean was amazed. He felt it coming. Once again he came more than he thought possible. Again it felt like he was shooting his insides into his grand mom. His ass hurt from coming so much. But it felt wonderful as he filled his nan's throat with his jism. Tabitha fingered herself wildly as her grandson's come shot into her gullet. She came quickly, before he could even finish his load.

"Well, how was that?" asked Sabrina.

Brian looked her over and said, "Very nice."

"Better than our moms?" she asked.

Brian looked at Stacey and said, "Different and very nice, but I will need more opportunity to see who is better or if better even matters."

"Well, I am claiming Brian and his mother for tonight," said Tabitha.

Brian smiled and winked at his mom. "I look forward to that 'Nan'," he replied.

"Sean, do you think you can handle me, your sister and Dania tonight?" asked Stacey.

"I will certainly try my best, mom," he said.

Stacey kissed her new sister and held her tight. "Just so you know, I love you too!" she said loud enough for everyone to hear.

They all lay in their respective naked heaps for some time before slowly rising and gathering up their clothing. "Come on, Brian, Dania and I will help you shower. You're gonna need your strength later for nan and your mom," said Sabrina offering her hand.

"Think the four of us can fit in your shower mom?" asked Stacey.

"Certainly, it has fit three many times with room to spare. Let's go," said Tabitha standing.

Sabrina walked past Lydia. She stopped and helped her to her feet. She hugged her pressing her breasts to her. She looked her in the eyes and kissed her. Breaking the kiss, she said, "I am so glad you and Brian are here. And I cannot wait to hold you in my arms next to my mother."

Sabrina and Brian accompanied Dania to her room to shower. Tabitha lead the group of others to her suite to clean up. All knew that more sex was forthcoming. Lydia watched Tabitha as she followed her up the stairs. She had a whole new appreciation for the sexiness of the woman.

She gazed at her ass as she followed closely up the stairs. There was not even a hint of sag or dimple. The woman's form was perfect for someone of her age. Her pear-shaped ass was tight but full. She wiggled just the right amount; not pretentious, but natural. She could see her pussy between her legs as she made her way behind her. She found herself being drawn to the woman as they entered her room. Tabitha turned toward the group and noted Lydia's gaze. "You see something you like, sweetie?" she asked with a pose.

Lydia blushed and looked away. Tabitha approached her and said, "No need for embarrassment, darling. We are all close here. My daughter and I have raised this family to understand the importance of expressing love to one another. We have always felt that the ultimate expression of caring is through sex. But, I also have always said that if you feel attracted to someone, then you should let them know." She took Lydia's hands. "You know that I am attracted to you, right?" she asked.

Lydia simply nodded. "Are you attracted to me?" asked Tabitha. Lydia looked at Stacey. She was holding her son's hand. Stacey winked at her and nodded her approval. "Lydia, I love my mother in so many ways and I would cherish it if you could feel her the way that I do," she said.

Lydia stepped towards Tabitha and, in a bold move, kissed her on her lips. Tabitha pulled the woman to her and returned her kiss. She held Lydia in her arms as the two increased the passion of their kiss. Tongues worked their way into each others mouths as they pulled each other closer tightly squeezing their flesh together. They kissed for what seemed an eternity, just holding onto one another.

Stacey and Sean watched as the two embraced. Sean stepped behind his mother and reached around her waist. He pulled her close as the two looked on at the scene before them. Without taking his eyes off of his nan and Lydia, Sean began to caress his mother. He let his right hand slide down to her hip as his left explored her breast. Stacey leaned her head back onto her son as she watched her mother's passionate play with her newest lover. She felt only love and excitement for them. She watched as her mother began to move her hands over Lydia's body. Tabitha's expert caress was obvious to her. She had felt those hands on her so many times and now she enjoyed watching as they moved over her new sister-lover. Tabitha was now kissing Lydia's neck as she played her hands towards the woman's ass.

Stacey smiled as Lydia leaned her head forward onto Tabitha's shoulder. Now Lydia's hands were on the move. She was stroking the sides of Tabitha lightly with the tips of her fingers. Tabitha slid a hand to Lydia's breast. She leaned guiding the woman's breast to her mouth. She suckled Lydia's nipple and tongued it gently. Lydia placed a hand on the back of her head and pulled her to her breast.

Stacey watched as their sex play unfolded. She let a hand drift to her pussy and gently toyed with it. Sliding a finger between her lips she felt the moisture that was building there. She moved her other hand behind her and found her son's stiffening cock. Sean kissed his mother's neck as the two continued their voyeurism. He squeezed his mother's nipple gently between his fingers as he cupped her breast. His other hand joined her on her pussy.

pussy. A finger slipped easily into her causing her to moan. Tabitha steeped back towards the bed taking her lover with her. She sat onto the bed and pulled Lydia down onto her back. Then she kissed her again as her hands roamed over her breasts. The two scooted onto the bed with Tabitha on top. She began kissing her way down Lydia's body towards her mound.

Sean moved towards the other side of the bed herding his mother along. They joined the couple there and lay beside them. Sean was still behind his mother and the two continued to watch as Tabitha worked her way to Lydia's pussy. Sean slid his cock into his mother with ease as she inhaled sharply. He began to move slowly in and out. Both continued to watch the two before them. Stacey reached out her hand and caressed the side of Lydia's face as her son fucked her from behind.

"I want to lick you while he does that," said Lydia.

Tabitha lifted her face from Lydia's pussy and said, "Then we need to move because I am not stopping this."

Smiling, Sean moved and slid out of his mother. Lydia moved between Stacey's legs and began to feast on her quim as Tabitha followed her pussy across the bed. Stacey crawled to her mother and placed her head between her legs. The three formed a triangle of pussy eating. Sean looked on wondering who best receive his displaced cock. Lydia's ass looked so good. He knew that his nan would accommodate him. He slid behind his brother's mother and slowly eased his cock into her hole as his grandmother licked her clit. Lydia moaned in pleasure as Sean's cock disappeared into her.

Tabitha enjoyed working around her grandson's cock as she feasted on her new daughter's clit and lips. Her tongue danced all over the woman's quim as Sean slid in and out. She occasionally licked his shaft as he slid into Lydia. She was so turned on by it all and adding to it was her daughter's talented mouth on her own pussy. She was in total ecstasy.

Sean relished the feel of his nan's lips on his cock as he slid in and out of his brother's mother. Lydia's pussy was as tight as Dania's and her ass was so nice. It was larger than the younger girls but still firm from years of standing all day. He slid his arms around her and began to play with her breasts. It was too much; he began to come almost as soon and he touched them. He grabbed hard and pulled at them as he began to pump Lydia full of the last reserve of his cum. She moaned loudly into Stacey's cunt sending vibrations throughout her new sister's mound. Stacey came hard. She too screamed into her mother's quim and the whole chain of orgasms rushed over them all. They jerked and twitched so hard that it was amazing that they all stayed connected; mouth to pussy, cock to cunt.

Sabrina and Dania took great pleasure in washing Brian's muscular body in the shower. Dania stood in front of the boy rubbing soap onto his chest as Sabrina lavished soap onto his stiffening cock. Brian leaned over and kissed Dania on her lips. She returned the kiss hungrily slipping her tongue deep into his mouth. She wrapped her arms around him. Sabrina pushed her body against Brian and her breasts mashed onto Dania's hands. Dania released her hold on Brian and reached her arms as far around Sabrina as she could. Sabrina released Brian's cock with one hand and began to feel for Dania's pussy. She found it much lower than the now-hard pole poking at Dania's upper

abdomen. She rubbed his soaped cock across Dania's stomach occasionally slipping it over one of her tits. She dipped a finger into Dania's cunt and tried to reach far enough to push it inside. Brian was just too big and his leaning pushed her too far back. She slid her hand from Dania's pussy and began to toy with Brian's ass. Her fingers found his anus and she began to finger at it. It wasn't long before she slid a finger into the tight hole. Brian jumped.

"Hey, careful there. That's only an exit," he said.

Sabrina giggled and said, "I want you to put your cock in mine. I want you to fuck me in my ass. Please!"

Brian smiled, "won't that be messy?" he asked.

"Nah, I'll clean it out really good for you. Will you do it?" she asked.

"Sure, I guess, if you want. I mean, wow, that'll be fun," he answered.

"What about me, will you fuck my ass too, please?" asked Dania.

"Sure, little one, I'll fuck you both in the ass," he replied. Sean rinsed off and grabbed a towel as the girls set about cleaning their bowels for invasion.

emptied its contents. "Hold it in you for as long as you can," she said as she slid one into her own ass. The two used three bottles each as they let the shower wash away all of the contents as it poured from their holes.

Brian lay on his back with his massive cock standing straight up. The two girls, fresh from their purge, joined him. Sabrina slathered a liberal amount of lube on his raging hard on and smeared some on her own ass. She knew that it would be tight and may hurt but she was so excited to finally get a cock in her ass. Dania held his cock as Sabrina squatted over it. She lowered herself onto the head. Dania guided the head to her opening. As Sabrina felt it contact her ass, she tensed. "You must relax, sister," said Dania. "Remember what Tabitha said, lube and relaxation is the key," she continued.

Sabrina took a deep breath lowered herself onto the egg-sized cock head that pushed into her anus. It popped in. She gasped. It burnt a little but it wasn't bad. "MMmmmm," she said as she lowered onto his cock even more. She expected Brian to push into her but he just lay there allowing her to set the pace for her first ass fucking. She rose a little and slid down even more. It felt delicious. It felt so good. She raised again and dropped her ass full onto Brian taking his entire massive cock deep into her bowels. "Fuck me, Brian, fuck me with that big thing. God this feels good," she said as she began fingering her cunt.

Dania repositioned in front of Sabrina and began to caress her breasts and kiss her. It wasn't long before she came. She fell back onto Brian who continued to hump her ass wildly. "Oh, God. That feels so good. Don't come, don't come yet. You gotta fuck Dania. Fuck her now," she screamed.

Dania turned and lay on her stomach. She had wanted this for a long time. Sabrina flipped off of Brian allowing his cock to plop out of her. He looked at it expecting to see it covered in brown, but to his surprise, it was clean. He sat up and kneeled astride Dania who lay face down with her ass in the air. Sabrina grabbed the lube and smeared more onto his cock and dolloped a large amount onto Dania's anus. Brian guided the head of his dick to the pink little hole and pushed gently. It wouldn't budge. Her little butt hole was so tight. "Do it Brian, fuck her ass," said Sabrina.

"Yes, Brian fuck me. Put it in my ass now. Push it," said Dania as she tried to relax.

"Okay," said Brian as he let his entire weight push the head of his cock into the tight little star.

"Aghhhh, Ohhhhhh, it's too big," screamed Dania.

"No it's not," said Sabrina. "Relax and let him fuck you."

"MMmmmm, Ok, do it, push it in Brian," she said.

Brian lowered himself onto the tiny body as his cock buried itself into her colon. He pumped her a few times letting the lube spread. Then he began fucking her with a rhythm. It felt so good to feel her ass against him as his cock slid in and out of the tight little hole. It wasn't long before he was balls deep in her ass.

"Oh, oh, oh, oh!!" cried Dania with each stroke. "Don't stop, don't stop. It feels so full. I like it," she said in grunts with each insertion.

Brian was pounding her now. He was near coming. Sabrina was playing with her little sister's ass cheeks running her hands all over them. It was so hot. She lay forward and began kissing Dania on her face as she continued to rub her ass. "Do you like it, do you like his huge cock in your tiny little ass Dania?" she asked

"Mmm, mmm, mmm, mmm," Dania grunted with each thrust. Then Brian exploded into the little girl's rectum. He grunted loudly as he drained his balls of everything. She felt his hot cum blasting its way into her bowels. She too came, it was incredible.

Sabrina had been fingering her clit furiously and had her second nut as the other two came. It was astonishing. There was a full ten inches of huge cock in Dania's tight little ass. She imagined that it was deep into her belly, so far that she bet it was poking the bed she lay on.

Brian collapsed onto Dania crushing her under his weight. She loved the feeling.

Afternoon was spent in relaxation and talk of the morning's events. Stacey and Lydia vowed that they would take each others son's cocks in their ass that evening side by side. Brian and Sean exchanged a 'thumbs-up'.

The crew made their way down to the guest house that was now home for Brian and his mother. As they walked about the place, Lydia was overwhelmed by Tabitha's generosity. The place was huge. Though it was only a single story three bedroom, it was larger and more accommodating than anything she had ever lived in before. It was furnished with things of comfort and fashion and not of economy. She had never thought she would be living in such a beautiful place. She began to cry. Tabitha held her and comforted her. "You know you deserve this don't you?" she asked.

"How can I deserve this? Why have you helped me? You have only known me for less than 48 hours," she said through her tears.

"Darlin', I am a shrewd judge of character. And you are the mother, and a damn good one, of my grandson's brother. Plus, well, I took a liking to you the minute I laid eyes on you. And I've seen how you are with my precious daughter. What more would I need to convince me that you are worthy of anything I could give you, including my love," said Tabitha.

Lydia hugged Tabitha tightly. She continued to cry into her shoulder. Brian came to his mom and said, "Mom, why are you crying. Aren't you happy?"

"Baby, I am happier than I have ever been. I just feel like, well, like it's all a dream, 'cause I don't deserve this," she said.

for us and, now, I will make sure that you get the life you deserve. I am so glad that we have met Then Dugans. They are wonderful people and one of them is my own brother. I am so happy for you, you deserve this!" said Brian as he hugged her.

Stacey watched as all of this unfolded. She was holding back her tears. She felt so much for her new 'sister' and was happy that she was becoming part of the family. She also felt something totally new to her; a desire to be with Lydia, all the time. She felt love for her. It wasn't the 'family love' that she was so accustomed to, but a different love. She wanted her and she felt that Lydia wanted her too.

Sabrina; well Sabrina just wanted. She wanted them all. She had a fire that burned in her that was insatiable. All that she could think about was who and how to fuck next. She was loving life. She turned and, for no reason at all, kissed her brother. She looked him in the eye and said, "I love you, Sean. I love you and want you so much. Will you fuck me right here, right now?"

"Of course, sis," I love fucking you any way you want, anytime," he replied.

Sabrina started taking off her blouse. This gained the attention of the others in the room.

"Sweetie, what are you doing?" asked Tabitha.

"I want to fuck my brother. And I want all of you to watch. I love him and I want him inside me," she responded as she pulled off her jeans.

"Well, you better ask the lady of this house first, young lady," snapped Tabitha.

"Oh, please!" said Lydia. "As much as we've all shared with each other, I think it is more than appropriate that brother and sister welcome Brian and I with a display of love such as this. Besides, I've been wanting to see these two go at it," she continued.

"But, I want you too," said Sabrina reaching for Lydia. You are the only one that I've not fucked yet and I am dying to. Sean, will you fuck me while I make love to my new sister/aunt?" she said.

Lydia had lost all inhibitions over the past two days. She walked to the girl removing her blouse as she did. Sabrina wasted no time in feasting on Lydia's wonderful tits. She pulled her bra up and had them out without even undoing it and started sucking on her nipples. Lydia undid her pants and pulled them off. Her hands went to Sabrina's bra and began to unfasten it. Sean was out of his clothes in a blink. His cock sprang out of his underwear like a freed captive. Sabrina, eased Lydia onto the couch and removed her thong. She immediately dove into the woman's mound and started feasting on her pussy. Sean parted Sabrina's ass and looked lovingly at her lips. She sure had a beautiful pussy. It was just a thin slit that was about to open wide for her brother.

gazed at the head of Stacey's sister/daughter. She watched as the woman looked lovingly at Sean as he entered his sister. Lydia placed a hand on the back of Sabrina's head and caressed it as she began to push up with her hips. She held the other out to Sean. He took her hand in his and smiled. Then he leaned over and lovingly kissed the back of her hand as he held her fingers. Lydia smiled at him and then looked at Stacey. Stacey was smiling at her.

Everyone was fixated on the show before them. Sean's strokes were slow and loving as he gently slid his man meat in and out of his sister's hot pussy. He continued to lavish kisses on his brother's mom's hand.

"All this is for you, sweet Lydia. You are our newest treasure. See how lovingly they touch you. See how sweet they are in their love-making for you," said Stacey.

Lydia looked at her and smiled. "I am so happy. I am so full of love. Brian, please come to your mom," she said.

Brian stood from the floor where he sat watching his brother and step-sister fuck his mom. He walked to her and knelt beside her. He kissed her, gently at first, then he increased his passion as his tongue found its way into her mouth. He placed his hand on her breast and began to caress its flesh. Lydia was in heaven. She broke the kiss. "I want you in my mouth. I want to taste your cock," she panted. Brian obliged and stood undoing his fly and freeing his massive prick. Lydia engulfed her son's huge cock and began to bob her head onto it sliding it in and out of her as deeply as she could take it. She was reveling in the feeling of Sabrina's tongue on her clit. God, that girl had talent. Out of the corner

of her eye she could see Sean as he held onto Sabrina's ass with both hands now, shoving his cock deep into her.

Stacey was seated in front of her mother who sat in an arm chair with Dania seated on the arm. She smiled as she watched the family blend together. She leaned back onto her mother's legs. Tabitha placed a hand on her daughter's shoulder. Stacey took her mother's hand and leaned over kissing it. Dania placed her hand on top of Tabitha's as the three hands were stacked in a loving caress. The trio looked on in admiration at the loving scene before them.

"You think it would be intrusive if we each took a tit? Dania, you could join me on her left one next to young Brian there," said Tabitha. They rose in ascension and strolled over to the mass of sex before them. Stacey walked behind the couch watched as Lydia sucked away at her son's massive cock. She leaned over and kissed her forehead as she placed her hand onto the woman's breast feeling the softness of her sweet flesh. Dania knelt beside a standing Brian and began kissing Lydia's right nipple. Tabitha thought the better of it and stood at Lydia's head, gently stroking her hair. Tabitha leaned in and kissed Lydia on the lips.

It was overwhelming. The feeling of so much stimulation was sensational; her son's cock in her mouth, two women lavishing adorations to her tits, an expert pussy-eating hottie feasting on her cunt while being pile driven from behind by her stud brother. And, the sweetest, and most gorgeous grandmother of them was kissing her lovingly. She looked into Tabitha's eyes. Soon she would be having sex with her too. Her fuse ignited, the charge was set, and Lydia came with a quake that rivaled Pompeii. She humped Sabrina's mouth so hard

that the girl felt her lips being bruised by her teeth. Non-the-less, Sabrina moaned into Lydia's cunt with sheer joy as she made the woman come. Lydia's massive orgasm triggered hers.

Sean felt his sister begin to clench his cock in a familiar way. He knew she was about to come. He started humping her harder and faster. Then he let lose a load deep inside her as he pushed his cock as far into her as he could. Brian was not immune to the contagion of pleasure around him. "Mom, I'm going to come!" he said.

"Yes. In my mouth baby, please!" she screamed as she relinquished his cock momentarily. Then, retuning it to her mouth, she began to take it into her throat.

Brian filled his mother's throat full of his hot sperm and she loved it. She swallowed as much as she could but some of it leaked out of her mouth. Tabitha watched as Lydia sucked her son's come form his cock. And she couldn't resist licking the overflow from her lips and cheek.

As she bent to clean the woman's face she whispered into her ear, "I'll be licking you somewhere else later."

"And you, young man, need to rest and regenerate if you're gonna keep up with me. I'm going to enjoy that cock of yours tonight." She said aloud to Brian.

250 Stacey leaned over and kissed Lydia. She could taste Brian's come as Lydia slipped her tongue into her mouth. She looked up at Stacey and

smiled. "I am so happy," she said. "And, my God, I have never come like that before!"

They sat enjoying the moment for a while then, gradually, they all redressed and started heading back to the main house. "Let's go out for dinner, nan," said Sabrina.

"I don't know baby, there's a lotta snow in them clouds and I'd hate to be stranded on the road if it decides to dump it all while we're out," said Tabitha.

"Let's just stay home tonight," said Stacey as she hugged her daughter to her side. "Nan wants to play with Lydia and Brian and I'd really like to spend some time with you, Sean and Dania, she smiled.

Sabrina wrapped her arms around her mom as she walked to the house. She really loved her and she always wanted sex. "How about it, brother? You got a few loads left in ya for tonight?" she asked.

"I'm sure I could work out something if you three want to take me on," he chuckled.

"Since I already had Brian's cock in my ass, I think I would like to have yours there too," said Sabrina

"Works for me. How bout you Dania, would you like a little ass fucking tonight?" asked Sean.

"My ass is a little sore from Brian," she replied.

"Mom, how do you want your cock tonight?" he asked.

"Any way you want to give it to me baby, any way you want," replied his mother.

Dania, outdid herself making a delicious dinner. Everyone was so full that they had to take a break from all the sex to relax a little bit. Talk was of the legal filings ahead and how Lydia would fit into the corporation. She was very interested in her role in interacting with Tabitha's customers. This pleased Tabitha and she knew that she had done a good thing. Brian and Sean talked of college and plans to be at home as much as possible to continue their role in the family. Dania and Sabrina sat on the short couch leaning against each other and letting their hands play over their bodies.

At last Tabitha rose and spoke, "Would you and your mom like to join me in the shower, Brian?" The two rose in answer.

Brian walked to Tabitha and took her hand. He kissed her lightly on the cheek. "I have been wanting to do this since I first laid eyes on you," he said to Tabitha.

"That is the exact way that I felt about your mother too," she said winking at him and looking at Lydia.

The three headed up the stairs leaving the rest of the party behind. "I think I'll go clean out my ass for Sean," stated Sabrina as she hopped up from the couch.

Sean took advantage of her leaving and sat next to Dania. He began to stroke her arms with the tips of his fingers like he had seen Sabrina do. He knew that she liked that. As his hands played up her arms he would gently brush her breasts with the backs of them. Her nipples were hard in an instant. She looked at Sean and he leaned in and kissed her. "So you will be my aunt now," he said. I always wanted and aunt to fuck. Will you fuck me auntie Dania?" he asked as he kissed her. The two began making out passionately.

Stacey watched as his son played at seducing Dania. She knew that Dania wanted him as much as he wanted her. It was exciting though. As Sean removed Dania's blouse, Stacey began to unbutton her own. She really liked masturbating and especially liked doing it while she watched her children fuck. She lay her blouse aside and removed her bra. She admired her own tits as her son was freeing Dania's. Her nipples were already erect with excitement. Her fingertips circled the nubs of flesh making them stiffen even more as Dania removed Sean's shirt.

Sean was undoing Dania's pants as he continued to tongue fuck her mouth. He glanced at his mother who was removing her own pants. She was so gorgeous. He couldn't believe how lucky he was having all of these beautiful women to fuck as much as he wanted. Only a few days he had fucked his own mother and sister, his grandmother and her maid, and his best friend's mother. He was understandably proud.

But he wanted more. He couldn't get enough. He wanted his cock deep inside of Dania now and he wanted his mother to watch. He stood up picking her up and standing her on the ground. He stripped off her pants and underwear in one motion. He leaned her over as he undid his pants freeing his cock. With the two of them facing his mother he slid his stiff cock into the small girl. She jumped as it went in but she loved the surprise and the feeling of lust his actions represented.

Stacey began to rub her hand over her smooth mound. She loved the way it felt. She slid a finger into her slit and began to toy with her clit. All the while her eyes were locked onto the scene before her as her son pounded Dania's pussy from behind. Dania was looking at Stacey watching as the beautiful woman played with herself. She knew that the show they were putting on would turn Stacey on. She began to moan and grunt as Sean continued to hammer her ass, driving his cock deep inside her. She leaned way over almost touching the floor. His cock was now hitting her womb; pounding at its entrance. She reached behind her and grabbed Sean's ass pulling him harder into her tiny body. She began to come. She screamed as Sean grabbed her waist and drove deeper into her cunt.

Stacey was now on the verge of coming herself. Her fingers were sliding in and out of her sweet hole as the other hand played with her tits. She began to buck watching as Sean slammed Dania's ass. She heard Dania scream, "I'm coming!! I'm coming!!" And she thrust her hips up to meet her fingers that had now bunched together. She crammed four fingers as deep into herself as the position would allow. Stacey and Dania came wildly.

"What are you doing?" asked Sabrina. "You better save a load for my ass!" she finished.

"Get over here and take her place then," said Sean pulling his cock from Dania.

Sabrina walked quickly to the couch and leaned over it. She pulled her ass cheeks apart. "Slam it in brother, fuck my ass with you 'Dania soaked cock'," she said. Sean turned and grabbing his cock with one hand and his sister's ass with the other, he pushed it into the tight little pink star. Sabrina screamed as she felt the pain of her brother's massive girth slip almost dry, into her ass. She squirted the tube in her hand onto her fingers and reached between her legs. She smeared as much of it as she could on her brother's shaft as it slid in and out of her ass.

"Wow, Grandma, what a big shower you have," said Brian as the three walked naked into the bathroom.

"All the better to clean you in," laughed Tabitha as they stepped inside. Wasting no time, she turned and pulling Lydia to her, kissed the woman driving her tongue deep inside her mouth.

"I think she likes you, mom," said Brian. "But I like you too," he continued as he dropped to his knees behind her. As Tabitha probed his mother's mouth with her tongue, he began to explore her anus with his. He pulled her ass cheeks apart and began to lick the tight hole loving the feeling of licking his mother's ass. Her cheeks were the best of all of them. He was fascinated with them and played with their firmness as he began trying to force his tongue into his mother's ass.

Tabitha was trying to get her own tongue down Lydia's throat. She was kissing the woman with all the passion of a hungry teen lover. Her hands were on Lydia's breasts cupping and squeezing them.

Lydia put her hands on Tabitha's ass and began to explore it. The woman had a remarkable ass for someone in their fifties. She slid the fingers of one hand into her crack as she pulled her cheeks apart with the other. She wanted to finger her ass as her son was trying to tongue fuck hers.

Tabitha slid one hand to Lydia's pussy and began to toy with her lips. She was an expert at masturbating women. Her middle finger massaged her clit as the others played with her lips. Lydia was overwhelmed. Between her son's tongue fucking of her ass and Tabitha's fingers dancing on her pussy; she wasn't sure how long she could hold out. Suddenly her knees weakened and she felt it hit her. She moaned into Tabitha's mouth and let go. She came hard as Brian's tongue slid into her ass.

Brian was pulling on his cock. He wanted to put it in something and he didn't care where. He lathered it up with soap and stood behind his mother. He grabbed it and, reaching around taking hold of her, he slid it into her ass.

Lydia gasped as she felt the pain of her son's massive cock sliding into her ass. "Brian, no hone, it hurts. You gotta take it slow and lube that monster up before you go cramming it in someone's ass," she chastised him.

"Here baby, I got someplace for you to put that," said Tabitha as she led him from the shower. She grabbed a towel and began drying him off. Lydia washed her burning ass a little more and stepped out as well. The three made their way to the bed. Tabitha sat down and pulled the young boy onto her. She lay back and said, "Fuck me Brian, fuck me as hard as you were about to fuck your mother."

Brian spread the woman's legs and drove his cock hard into her quim. Tabitha was amazed at the feeling. His cock was so big that it actually stretched her pussy farther than any other had ever stretched it before. "Oh, God that feels good. Boy you have a massive cock there, son," she moaned.

Lydia lay on the bed next to them and watched as her son fucked the older woman. She was so turned on. Here was her boy that was, until last night, a virgin and he was plowing this woman's pussy like it had never been plowed before. He humped away at her. Raised on his elbows, he looked Tabitha straight in the eyes. He was so turned on by the older woman that he couldn't stop looking at her. His eyes wandered at her massive tits. He wanted to suck them. He wanted to caress them. He wanted to fuck them in between with his cock. She was just so hot. He looked over at his mother. "God, mom, she is so hot. Come over here with us. She is so fucking hot. Share her with me," he said.

Lydia slid over next to the two, not taking her eyes off of her son. She began to caress Tabitha's tits. She looked at Tabitha and saw the look of utter delight in the woman's face. She was looking at Brian in amazement as the boy continued to pound her pussy with his huge

cock. Lydia kissed Tabitha on the neck and caressed her breast with one hand while the other began to toy with her own twat.

"Oh my God. What a cock this boy has! Fuck me baby! fuck me hard! God this is so good!" yelled Tabitha. "Lydia, straddle me. Straddle my face. I want to eat you while your son fucks me like this. Please, let me eat you," she pleaded.

Lydia rose and sat facing Brian as she lowered her pussy onto Tabitha's mouth. Tabitha drove her tongue into the woman's cunt and started lapping it for all its worth. She was moaning non-stop as Brian continued driving his man meat into her. Suddenly Tabitha's hips began to lurch and buck up. She came hard as she screamed into Lydia's pussy. Lydia, feeling the unending vibrations of Tabitha's screams, came too. As she began to come, she grabbed her son's back and began scratching and clawing at it pulling him into Tabitha.

It was all too much for Brian. He lost all control and began filling Tabitha's cunt with streams of cum. He squirted and squirted string after string of hot semen into the woman. He looked up and, seeing his mother's tits bouncing in front of him, took one into his mouth. He bit down on her nipple; not enough to draw blood, but a good firm bite. She screamed and came all the harder.

Lydia felt her son bite her nipple and it was so good. She never thought that any pain would feel good. Was he doing it in retaliation for her scratching his back? Or did he somehow know that it would make her orgasm all that much more intense? Either way it was good.

Brian's cum leaked out of Tabitha's pussy as he rolled off of her. Lydia must have known that it would seep out because she replaced his cock with her mouth instantly. She began lapping up all of her son's come. She dipped her fingers in it pulling gobs out and shoving it into her mouth. As more leaked out, she scooped up a generous amount and shoved her cum-laden fingers into her own cunt. She began to finger herself with her son's come on her digits. She shoved them deep inside her. She wanted his come in her. She wanted him to fuck her now. "Brian, fuck me, fuck me now!" she said.

Brian slid his semi-hard cock into his mother as she continued to eat Tabitha's quim. As he watched his mother lapping the woman's pussy, he became hard again in no time. He loved fucking his mother and he loved to watch her eat pussy. It was heavenly for him.

None of this was lost on Tabitha. She was there again. She grabbed the back of Lydia's head and pulled it to her pussy shoving her mound into the woman's face. She smiled at the boy as he fucked his mother, her newest daughter. "I know you love fucking your mother, Brian, don't you? You love that beautiful ass of hers. It's a great ass isn't it? Lydia, your boy has a great cock doesn't he, hon? Feel that big cock of your son sliding deep in your pussy? Isn't it great. Isn't it great to have your own son fucking you with such lust. See how hard you've made him already. He loves his mother. You love her don't you Sean? You love that pussy too, huh?" taunted Tabitha. It had the desired effect.

"Yes, yes I love fucking my mom. I've wanted to do it ever since I can remember. I've wanted to fuck you, mom, forever. I watched you all the time. I looked at you hoping to see parts of you, OH GOD! Oh GOD

I love this. I wanted to fuck you since I was a little boy. I'm going to come again, mom," yelled Brian.

Lydia mumbled into Tabitha's cunt, trying to speak. She knew her son loved fucking her and she knew for a very long time that he had wanted to. And, secretly, she had always dreamed of fucking him. She started to come. She pulled her mouth from Tabitha. "Come Brian, come in me. Shoot sperm in me make me a baby, just like you. Get me pregnant Sean!! Make me a baby brother for you!!" She screamed as she came and he did too. Tabitha was over the top in seconds. As Lydia's mouth returned to her pussy she blasted out another orgasm.

Down stairs, Sean was pumping away inside his sister's ass. He began to come. He jerked and humped and thrust his hips into his sister. He drove his cock as far into her ass as it could go and then he loosened rope after rope of cum slipping deep into her bowels.

As Sean began to fuck his sister in the ass, Dania had joined Stacey on the couch. The two cuddled in post coital bliss as they watched the show beside them. As the two they watched began to have their orgasms, the effect was too much for them. They began to play with each other as they watched brother and sister fuck in such a carnal way. As Sean began to come in his sister's ass, Stacey was bringing Dania to yet another orgasm. Dania held onto her tightly as the two kissed and she started coming.

Over the remaining holidays the family continued trying to satisfy their voracious appetite for incestuous sex. Each woman finally got both Brian's and Sean's cock in their ass. Everyone but Dania got to experience double penetration. She was just too afraid it would hurt.

Each person in turn had a night of attention. The entire family would focus on the wants and desires of one member. Brian and Sean would share a night as the women lavished their sex on them each in turn.

As the new year started, Lydia and Dania became official members of the Dugan clan. Tabitha was in heaven. Lydia had learned exactly what her new job needed. Her and Brian had moved into the old guest house and construction of a new one was in progress and her remaining family were more frequently at home. Of course, Tabitha had bought each of them a new suv. Sean and Brian were focused on preparing for college but they both retained the stamina and drive to satisfy the women when they liked. Sean and Dania became very close. Though, nothing changed with her availability for the whole family; Brian included. Brian developed a crush on Sabrina but she was aloof. Stacey and Lydia were close, very close. Stacey worked from the ranch a lot these days and always slept with Lydia. The two were falling in love.

In early February a sense of drama was in the air. No one could exactly determine who or why there was such a tense air. Then one night all of the group were joined at the dinner table. Quiet hung in the air like a dense fog. Tabitha had, on numerous occasions tried to pry a reason from anyone as to why the mood had taken such a turn. Tonight was no different. She pounded away at each person trying to get at the root of the change.

Sabrina burst into tears and stood from the table, "OKAY!! I'm pregnant! And I am going to keep the baby, and I don't care which of my beautiful brothers is responsible!! I love you both and, as far as I am concerned, you are both the father," she said as she hugged her brother.

"Well, that is interesting," said Stacey with a smile. "Lydia and I have two announcements. First, we are getting married," she continued with a smile. "And, second, we are both pregnant!" she blurted.

"Oh my!" said Dania. "I thought that the drama was all my fault. I thought you were all mad at me for not doing everything with sex. But I had a reason. I am with child as well," she said as she smiled.

They all looked happily at each other. Hugs were everywhere. All except Tabitha were on their feet hugging and kissing in celebration. Suddenly they all realized this. They turned and looked at Nan. Noticing the silence and feeling the stare, Tabitha looked at them all and, after a moment, said, "What, you don't think... Wait wait wait, I am far past the time for that. I am NOT pregnant. But I am so happy that everyone else is. We're gonna need a bigger residential area here." She stood up and everyone joined her. They were all having one massive hug when a tearful Tabitha spoke up. "Enough of this. Let's celebrate this the proper way. Everyone out of your clothes, we're going to have an orgy." She said.

Chapter 8

Denise was soon to celebrate her 18th birthday. It was an exciting time for her. She would be graduating high school and be off to college just like everyone else in her home town. But unlike everyone else, she wasn't sure what she wanted to major in or even what she planned to do. Her mother was a successful corporate attorney with one client; a ranch. Her father was a veterinarian with one client; a ranch. Her brother had just graduated from high school and was considering college but really wanted to be a ranch foreman. What complicated her life the most was her cousin, Selena. Selena was 18 and was Denise's best friend. They were close; very close.

Selena was the most beautiful woman on earth, or so that's what Denise thought. She was short; about five foot three and weighed all of one hundred pounds. She was tiny but shapely. She had breasts that flattered her small size they were small by most standards 32B, but for her stature they looked huge. Her ass was the same; small but perfectly proportioned for her size. She had long dark hair, olive skin a perfect face. They went everywhere together. She tried every way possible to be like her. The two had grown up together and she could not imagine ever being without her Selena. As they were growing up, they had learned everything together. They learned how to deal with social stuff, how to be successful in school, how to date and who to date. They even learned about their bodies and sexuality together. Selena had taught Denise how to kiss and how to make herself feel good; masturbation. They learned that together too. They knew each others bodies intimately, in every sense of the word. They slept together, cuddled together, laughed together, cried together and even came together.

Whatever her cousin wanted to do, that would be what Denise would want to do.

Now, with her birthday less than a week away, she was so excited about the party that everyone had been telling her about. It was no secret and the whole family would be there. She was busy getting appointments for her hair, her nails, her makeup and her last laser treatment; not that she expected anyone to be looking there. But, she wanted to look her best. She had also always had her eye on her cousin, Adonis. He was Selena's twin brother and Denise had always had a crush on him. Her own brother, Ian, would be there as well. She admired Ian so much. He was a real man. He was rugged and a physical specimen to rival all the other boys that she had known in high school. She owed a lot of her popularity among the girls in her class to them always wanting to get close to Ian through her. Her two aunts, Katy and Cathy, would be there as well. They were only a year older than her. It was a funny thing how her cousins and two aunts were all the same age. It was also odd, not that she complained, that all of her family could be fashion models if they wanted. Denise fit that category too. She was five feet four inches tall, weighed 110 pounds and had beautiful shoulder length blond hair. She had rather large breasts for a girl her age, 34C. Her ass was picture perfect; shapely and tight. But her most striking unique trait was the gap between her legs. When she stood with her feet shoulder width apart there was a distance of about three inches between where her legs met.

Her brother Ian was about six feet two inches tall. He weighed 220 pounds and it was all muscle. He never worked out. His fitness came the old fashion way. At 18, he was the best ranch hand in all of Wyoming. He could out ride, out rope, out throw and whip just about any other hand in the whole west. He worked from sun up till sun set and loved what he did. Whether he was herding cattle on a horse, four-wheeler or a helicopter, he was in heaven and was the best at it all. He

had gotten his pilot's license at 16 and soon became one of the best chopper pilots in the county. The owner of the ranch he worked for bought a helicopter just so he could fly it. He was a hottie.

Her cousin Adonis was equally as hot, just in a different way. He was the perfection of manhood. He dressed impeccably and was such a smooth talker that her aunt had said that he could, "Sell an Eskimo a refrigerator". He had an aptitude as well. He was top of his class when he graduated and had received so many offers and scholarships that he needed an agent to sort them all out.

Her aunts Katy and Cathy were built differently from each other but were both gorgeous in their own rite. Katy was tall and lean. She had medium sized breasts (Denise had never seen them) and an athletic ass. She had auburn hair and freckles. She had played volleyball in high school and was scouted by colleges as far away as California.

Cathy was a more voluptuous girl. She was tall as well but she was round in all the right places. Though both of the girls were the same height, Cathy out weighed Katy by a good ten pounds. Most of that weight was in breast. Her tits were massive. They were at least D's maybe double D's.

Her mom and Dad were hotties too! Her dad, Brian, was 37 and was the best looking vet in the world. He had been approached by a television production company to do a series on his life but he had given them an emphatic "no". His life was private and he wanted to keep it that way. Her mother, Sabrina, was equally as gorgeous. She was 38 but looked like she was in her twenties. She bore a striking resemblance to Selena and Adonis's mother, Dania. They were both the

same build but differed in skin and hair. The two of them, Sabrina and Dania, had been inseparable as long as she could remember. Maybe that was why she felt so close to her cousin, Selena.

But the family member that Denise was fondest of was her hero, her protector and the hottest looking one of all. She had a major crush on her uncle, her mother's brother, Sean. He was amazing. He was 37 and one of the kindest, smartest and fittest people she knew. His physique was almost identical to the much younger, Adonis. How a 37-year-old man could look as good as him was beyond her imagination. They were best friends too. She told her uncle everything. She sought his advice before anyone else and she always took it. She loved the way that he would light up when he saw her come into a room and he always stood in respect of her because, as he said, she was a lady. He lavished her with encouragement, praises and gifts. He had been the one who bought her her first car. It was no slouch. He pulled out all stops and spoiled her with a one-of-a-kind, diesel Ford Raptor. He had it custom made at the factory and, at 16, she was the envy of her school. He had made sure that it was well taken care of for her as well. Sean had graduated med school, became a doctor and then attended law school. He became one of the few attorney-doctors in the state. Everyone was sure that someday he would be governor of Wyoming. And to top it all off, he was just plain hot! Just thinking of him made her tingle.

Her grand mother, Sabrina, was a great attorney as well. She worked along side of Denise's mother in keeping the ranch legal affairs in order. But she also ran a civil rights law firm that was very successful. At 53, she was in great shape and drop dead gorgeous. So many men had their hearts broken when they found out that she was married to a woman. She was married to her other grand mother, Brian's mom, Lydia. Lydia was the ranch's public relations liaison. They were the most beautiful

lesbian couple in all the world. Neither Lydia nor Stacey showed their age.

Then there was the Mistress of the entire family; Tabitha. Her great grand mother was 71 but was the most astonishing of all in her youthful appearance. She could easily have been mistaken for having been in her fifties. Her hair was white but always perfectly coiffed. She rarely wore make-up, but didn't need to. Her skin was smooth and with only a trace of wrinkle. She was shapely. She almost always wore skin tight jeans that showed off her perfect ass. Her breasts were so big that she deformed any blouse that she wore. Though Denise had never seen her nan naked she assumed that the rest of her looked as good as what she showed. Everyone called her "Nan" and she loved them all with a passion that Denise admired. She had given them all houses on the ranch in which to live. They weren't just small houses either. Her mother and Lydia lived in the Tabitha's former residence. Her nan had built a much grander house on top of a hill that overlooked, what she loved to call, the compound.

They were all just one big happy family. Denise thought that it was her Nan's love that made them all that way. Though she was a stern business woman, she was a loving and giving matriarch to the family. And all of the family were so open with each other. They hung out together and were all very affectionate. She had seen all of them holding hands and hugging each other and often kissing; no matter to whom they were married or related. They would go places together as if they were couples no matter who they were with. She had seen Brian and Dania strolling through the woods together hand in hand even though she was Sean's wife. She had seen uncle and Brian's mom hanging out on a date. Her uncle Sean and her mom were very close as

well. It was like one huge marriage and it all seemed natural since she had been around it all of her life. She had known nothing different.

The big day finally arrived. She awoke that morning with a tingling feeling that she couldn't shake. She was now eighteen. At Denise's insistence, Selena had slept over with her the night before and now lay beside her on the bed. She was still asleep and lay facing her. Denise lay admiring her cousin's peaceful beauty. She so loved and admired her cousin. She was the dark haired petite angel of her life. She watched her as she slept listening to her breath in and out. Her face was so pretty. There was just a tousel of dark hair hanging over her cheek across her nose. She looked at her neck at the chain that she had bought for her when she had turned 16. Selena never took it off. She fumbled with the matching chain that she wore. It was then that Denise noticed that one of her cousin's breasts had fallen out of her top as she had rolled about during the night. She looked at it with fascination. It wasn't a particularly large breast but it was so pretty. Her nipple was pink and puffy, just like her own. She had seen her cousin's tits before but, somehow, with her laying next to her in bed, and the odd sensation she awoke feeling, she couldn't take her eyes off of the mound of flesh. She lay there admiring its beauty. It was almost like she was looking at her own breast in the mirror. Selena's were just a tad bit smaller than hers but her nipples looked identical to her own. She felt an warm sensation creep into her groin. Unconsciously, her hand slid beneath the covers to her pussy. She stared at the girl's exposed breast not taking her eyes off of it. She worshipped Selena. She thought that she was the hottest girl on the planet. She felt the urge to touch it and feel its smoothness in her hand.

268 Denise cupped her pussy. She applied a little pressure to the mound that held her sex. The sensation was nice. She rubbed it just a little

feeling its silkiness. It was so soft. She barely had any pussy lips to speak of. There was just this soft smooth mound with a slit that ran up the middle. She loved her own body too. She remembered the times that she and Selena had masturbated together and how she had shown her how to have the best orgasm. It made her feel an even greater desire to touch her cousin's exposed tit. Maybe if she did it and Selena awoke she could just tell her that she was trying to put it back inside her top. Sure, that would be a normal thing to do. Slowly she reached out toward the object of her desire. She became excited and felt the tingle in her pussy grow stronger.

She slid her hand inside the waist band of her shorts and rubbed it over the smooth mound beneath. Now her hand was less than an inch from Selena's breast. She opened her hand wide to touch as much of it as she could. Then she felt the contact. It was like a fire bolt went from the hand touching Selena's breast to the one holding her pussy. It felt so good to touch her cousin's flesh. She squeezed it ever so softly as she simultaneously squeezed her pussy. Her middle finger slipped in the slit on her mound. She was wet. She had masturbated with her cousin so many times. They had shared fantasies. They had even kissed. But this was different. She was so turned on by the feeling of Selena's nipple against the palm of her hand. She wanted to feel it with her fingers. Slowly she slid her hand so that her thumb and finger were on each side of her cousin's nipple. She stared at it in awe. She gently applied pressure between her finger and thumb. It started to get hard. She could feel her cousin's nipple getting stiff between her fingers. She gently began to encircle her own clit with her finger. She looked at her cousin's face. She was so pretty. She looked at her lips. She had kissed those lips before and wanted to kiss them now. She was scared. She didn't want to anger her best friend. But this felt so good. She looked back at Selena's breast in her hand. The weight of it felt so good. She cupped it again feeling the now hard nipple in her palm. She looked

back at Selena's face. Her eyes were open! She was starring right into Denise's eyes.

"Like the way that feels?" asked Selena.

"I... I ... was just trying to put it back inside your ... uh... top," stammered Denise as she withdrew her hand from the breast.

"Leave it out and put your hand back on it. That feels really good," said Selena.

"You like it? Really?" asked Denise.

"Yes, I really like it," replied Selena. "Squeeze it some more," she said.

Denise placed her hand back onto Selena's tit and gently squeezed it. She was not hesitant now. She cupped the whole tit in her hand.

"MMMmmm, can you play with the nipple again too?" asked Selena.

Denise tweaked her nipple in answer to the request. It was such a good feeling. She continued to gently play with her own pussy.

"How about yours? Can I touch yours too?" asked Selena.

"Yes, that would be great. I would like that," replied Denise.

Selena reached over and slid her hand inside Denise's top. She caressed her breast and felt that, like hers, her nipples were hard. She played her hand across the silky surface of the young girl's tit. Her nipples reacted and became even harder. She was turning Denise on and she was getting turned on too. Selena slid slightly closer to her cousin. "Do you want to kiss?" she asked.

"Mmm Hmm," said Denise as she leaned into her cousin's lips. The two kissed lightly as their hands caressed each other's breasts. They had kissed like this before and had even stuck each other's tongues in their mouths. That was two young girls playing and just for fun; experimenting. But this was different. Now they were REALLY kissing. Denise was the first to slip her tongue in the other girl's mouth. As the passion of the kiss rose, so did the fervor of their breast play. They slid closer together.

Selena broke the kiss. "Take your top off," she said raising up and removing her own. Denise obeyed and was quickly out of her top. She had to release her hold on her now soaked pussy to do this. But now she could use both of her hands to fondle her cousin. She took a breast in each hand as they resumed kissing. Selena reached around Denise and grabbed her sweet little ass. She pulled her close and they really kissed deeply. She caressed Denise's ass with her hand as the other continued to work her nipple.

Denise stopped kissing her cousin and began to kiss the girls neck. Selena slid her hand into Denise's shorts onto her smooth ass. Denise felt Selena's hand playing over her ass. It felt wonderful. She slid her

hand back into her shorts and onto her mound. She began to finger her clit again. Selena could feel what her cousin was doing. "Let me do that," she said as she slid her other hand into the front of Denise's shorts. Denise removed her hand and let Selena have at her pussy. She returned the hand to the girl's tits. She felt like she was on fire. She started to hump Selena's hand. Selena kissed Denise's breast and began to suck on her puffy pink nipple. She flicked her tongue across its stiff surface and nibbled at it. Denise moved a hand to Selena's ass and began to pull her harder to her. She was now humping wildly at Selena's hand. She was having wonderful sex and it was with her best friend, her cousin. "Oh, God, Selena, I'm going to come," she cried out.

"Come, birthday girl. Come on my hand. I always wanted you to. Give me your first 18-year-old orgasm," she said.

Denise came hard. She was lurching and having spasm after spasm as she came. She grabbed Selena's hand and held it to her pussy virtually fucking herself with it. She rode the orgasm for a long time. As it started to wane she kissed her cousin. Selena continued fingering her pussy and it was driving her mad.

"I ... want ... to ... do ... it ... to ... you," she said as she continued to tremble.

"Sure sweetie, you can have my pussy," said Selena. As Denise regained composure. Selena pulled off the girl's shorts and then pulled off her own. Now completely naked, Denise reached for her cousin's quim and kissed her again. Selena was wet beyond measure. Her crotch was soaked. Her bald pussy mound felt so good and slippery. Denise's fingers found her clit right away. She began to toy with it. Selena

responded. She sucked on Denise's tongue as the girl fingered her. It wasn't long before she too was coming.

As she bucked and thrust in her orgasmic throes, she shivered and shook. When she had finished, she stopped and looked at her cousin. "I want to eat you. I want to taste your pussy. Please let me," she pleaded.

Denise nodded her head. Selena slid her way down kissing her cousin's body and placed her mouth on the teen's cunt. She began to lick her soaking wet pussy. She rubbed her face into the wetness smearing it all over her chin, her nose and lips. Denise's pussy felt so good and the taste was indescribably. It tasted like, happiness. Selena licked and kissed and slid her tongue in and out of Denise's tiny little hole. She held her ass in both of her hands feeling its tight smooth flesh and pulling her quim to her face.

Denise was on cloud nine. The girl she had worshipped all of her life was making love to her pussy. What a great birthday present. She placed her hands on the back of Selena's head and began pushing her hips up to meet her lips. She would come soon.

Selena slipped a finger into Denise's little hole and pushed down on the skin that separeated it from her anus. It drove Denise wild she came immediately and screamed, "OH GOD!! That feels so good. MMMmmm, I'm coming Selena, I'm coming again."

her face onto her belly and said, "Happy Birthday sweet cousin." As she lay there on her friend's stomach with her hand on her pussy, Selena thought back on her and her brother's eighteenth birthday and what it all had meant.

That morning Selena had strolled into her brother's room to wake him and give him a 'Happy birthday' morning kiss. As she opened the door she looked at her brother lying on the bed. His cock was poking out of his shorts and it was hard. She was fascinated at it. Being twins, she had seen his penis before. But as they grew older they had stopped bathing together and comparing 'pee pees'. But she had never seen his like this. It was so big. She walked quietly over to his bed. Her intention to kiss him melted away as she became fixated on his cock. It was so gorgeous. The head was smooth and round and begging to be kissed. As she watched, it twitched. She knelt on the floor next to the bed to get a closer look. She loved Adonis and the two were very close. What if she kissed it? Surely he wouldn't mind. After all, they were twins. She had touched it before when they were younger and he had touched her pussy. She felt the tingle. Her heart fluttered. She would do it. She reached and every so gently, took the staff in her hand. It was heavy and so hard. She looked at her brother's face. Nothing. As she watched his face, she leaned in and put her lips on its head. That wasn't enough. She wanted more than to kiss it. She had to put it in her mouth. She opened her mouth wide as she stared at Adonis' face. She leaned her head over until she felt his cock touch the back of her mouth. She closed her lips around it. It felt good.

She could no longer control herself. Two things happened simultaneously; she began to run her tongue around the meat in her mouth and she slid her hand into her shorts and began to rub her wet pussy. She had now taken her eyes off of her brother's face to look at

what she was doing. She had her mouth full but there was so much more of it. She let her fingers play up and down its shaft. She took it from her mouth and began to rub her lips up and down the underside of his cock. He moaned.

Rather than scare her, it drove her on to be bolder. She took it back into her mouth and began to bob her head up and down on his huge dick. She was oblivious to all else. She didn't care if he woke. He wouldn't care, she was his twin. This was good. Suddenly she felt a hand on the back of her head. She looked back at his face. He was staring straight into her eyes. She smiled around the huge cock in her mouth and continued to work it. Her pussy began to ache. She had masturbated so much but now it just wasn't enough.

Selena stood and removed her top and shorts. She was once again naked before her brother, just like she had done when they were kids. She toyed with her cunt as she held his cock in her other hand. She moved closer, she put the head of his cock onto her pussy lips and began to rub it over her slit. Adonis reached for her tiny ass and began to caress its sweet flesh. She wanted him inside her.

She released his cock and pulled at the waist band of his shorts. "You, my brother, are going to fuck me," she said as she pulled off his shorts. "You are going to take my virginity, right now," she added.

"Mmmm," said Adonis as he raised his hips to allow his sister to remove his shorts. He slid further onto the bed as she climbed astride him.

She positioned her tiny body over his massive rod. Using one hand to hold her up and the other to guide his cock, she placed the head of it onto her slit. She rubbed it a bit to cover it in as much of her juice as she could. Then ever so slowly she put her weight onto it. At first she just sat there on top of his cock. Then with a pop, it slid inside her taking her by surprise. She gasped and caught her weight so that it only went in about three inches. It wasn't painful but it was uncomfortable.

She looked down at her brother. He smiled back up at her. He placed his hands lovingly on her ass and helped support her weight. Then she nodded and he slowly released his support. She slid a little farther onto his cock then up a little more. It was becoming more comfortable by the second as her secretions lubricated the huge rod. She slid up and down slowly and cautiously at first. It was fast becoming more and more pleasurable. Then with a determination and a sudden downward thrust, she pushed his cock through her hymen. It was like a pinch, a very quick tearing sensation that was over before she could register the slight pain. Then there was a rush of moisture. She knew this to be her blood but, at this point, she didn't care. It was starting to feel great. She was fucking for the first time and it was wonderful. She looked down at her twin and smiled at him.

Adonis began to move rhythmically in and out of his twin sister. He was slow at first, not sure if she was feeling pain. Then as she began to join him in the rhythm, he began to push his cock further and further into her warm, inviting, and unbelievably tight pussy. He reached for her breasts and began to toy with her nipples. They were puffy and stood out. He loved the feel of her breasts in his hands. He caressed them beneath his massive paws feeling their sweet softness under his grip. She smiled at him and placed her hands over his holding them to her chest. She leaned forward and kissed her sweet brother slipping her

tongue deep inside his mouth. They continued to fuck as their tongues danced with each other inside and outside of their mouths.

Selena paused the kiss and said, "I want you on top of me."

Without pulling out of her, Adonis flipped his tiny sister onto her back and raised up on his arms to support his weight. He began to slide his massive cock in and out of her using its full length. She starred straight at him as the first orgasm from her first real fuck began to build. "I'm going to come brother," she said. "Oh how I've wanted to do this for so long," she added.

"I've been wanting this too for years, sis," he replied. His strokes began to quicken. Selena grabbed her brother's ass and began to pull herself tighter onto him. He lowered himself onto his elbows and began kissing her again. She wrapped her tiny legs around his waist. Suddenly he thrust his cock deep inside her with a loud grunt as he began to come. His sperm shot deep inside her but her tiny pussy could not begin to contain the river of cum he sprayed into his sister. She could feel their juices leaking out of her, down her ass crack and onto the bed.

Selena pulled her brothers ass into her with each thrust as she too began to come. She screamed into his mouth as they kissed. Then she began throwing her head side to side as the orgasm took over her entire body.

Adonis collapsed onto his tiny sister and she rubbed his back softly relishing the feel of his weight on her. "Happy Birthday to us," she said.

Now, months later, here she was giving her cousin her first taste of real sex. Selena had fucked her brother many times since then in so many different ways. Now, as the two lay holding each other, she was curious to see if Denise would want to join her with her brother. "How would you like it if Adonis gave you a birthday present like this?" she asked.

"I think that I would like that," she replied. But I have a plan. Would you be upset if I seduced your father into taking my virginity first?" she asked in return.

"Oh my God, no. Like, I wouldn't be upset at all. As a matter of fact, I would love to be there when you do it. I thought you might want that. You have always loved him and he loves you. But how are you going to pull that off?" she asked.

"Well, I'm not completely sure but I think if I can get him alone this evening and shed a few tears about not knowing anything about sex, it might work. What do you think I should do?" asked Denise.

"That might work, especially if he has a few drinks at your party. But we have to plan it so I can watch. I want to see this," she said excitedly.

"I'll let you know how it plays out. But it may be sudden so you have to be ready if you want to be there," she said.

that I watch. I even asked them the first time I did it. I told them I wanted to see how they showed their love to each other. And they were so cool with it. I used to watch them fucking and masturbate as I did. My mom has even watched me and my brother have sex. Oops, I hope that doesn't creep you out or nothing," said Selena.

"Oh my God, you fucked your brother?" asked Denise.

"Well, yes. I mean, he is my twin and everything. And we've always been really, like super close. So, you know, like, it just kinda happened," she said embarrassingly.

"Oh my GOD! That is so hot. I want to hear all about it. But I really gotta pee and I think we should get downstairs soon. Will you tell me all about it? I want to hear everything. I can't believe you never told me!" she said swatting her arm.

Selena smiled and kissed her cousin. "Hurry up," she said, "I gotta pee too."

Sabrina had breakfast ready for the girls. They were still in their sleep shorts and tops when they came down the stairs. One look told her all she needed to know; they had had sex! She kissed Denise good morning on the lips as usual. No taste there. She kissed Selena; ah, there was the scent and taste of pussy. She stopped, looked at the girl and kissed her again. "Hmmm, interesting flavor of lipstick you have there Selena," she said with a coy smile.

Selena blushed a crimson shade. She had not thought to wash off Denise's scent from having rubbed it all over her face. She averted her gaze from her aunt and said. "Look, Denise, pancakes for your birthday," she said indicating a stack of the flap jacks with a candle on top.

"Awe, thanks mom. You are so sweet," she said kissing and hugging her mother again.

Sabrina enjoyed the feel of her daughter's body against hers and held her for a bit. She could feel the girl's nipples stiffen against her. She looked at Selena and winked. Selena smiled back felling more at ease. "Anything for my baby," she said. I love my little girl so much and now you are all grown up and a woman," she said as she held her hands at arms length. She took in the view of her sweet petite daughter and was pleased at the thought of her just having had sex with Selena. "It's going to be a big day for you," she added. "So you better eat up."

Up at the house of Stacey and Lydia, that family too were starting their day. Cathy and Katy awoke side by side. Cathy was laying on the shoulder of her sister's naked body. She was naked as well. The two had been sleeping together and having sex for as long as she could remember. It only seemed natural that the daughters of two lesbian wives who all lived in the same house together would, themselves, be attracted to each other. They grew up playing kissing games, seeing each other naked all the time, and, as they developed, experimented with each other sexually. Now they were full blown lovers. Oh, they had an occasional boy between them, literally. But, their true love was for each other. Since they were the same age, they had fucked both of their nephews, Adonis and Ian on a regular basis. They felt no guilt or

remorse in this incestuous play because, well, that's the way they were brought up. They showed affection for one another. Since turning 18, both had experienced sex with each other's mom as well as their own. There were even occasions when the four would have wonderful nights of sexual frolic enjoying each other in every way. Then there was the times that their Nan had joined them all. She was incredible. She was a sexual dynamo. They both wanted to be like her. The two were the only ones, at this point, that knew the entirety of the Dugan family secrets.

Katy thought back on the first time she had sex with her mother. She had admired the woman for so long and felt lust for her as well. She would ask to join her in the shower or watch her dress just to see her naked. That day, she simply walked up behind her at the sink and whispered into her ear, "I want you." She slid her hand over her mother's ass and reached around to feel her breast. She felt positive that her mother would want it and had made up her mind to do it days before.

Stacey had simply laid her head back onto her daughter's shoulder and let her feel her breasts and ass. Katy kissed her mother's neck as she continued to caress her breast and sweet ass. They stood there for the longest time as Katy toyed with her mom. Finally, Stacey turned and kissed her daughter. "Are you sure this is what you want, baby?" she had asked.

"Oh yes, mom. I've been wanting this for a long time. I love you and want to show you like you show mother," she had said.

she was going to show her how good she could make her feel. Katy undid her mother's pants and slipped her hand into the back caressing her bare ass along side her thong. Stacey continued to manipulate her daughter's tits as she kissed her passionately.

Clothes were shed and the two began to have sex right there in the kitchen. Katy knelt before her mother and buried her face into the pussy that had given birth to her over 18 years before. Stacey pulled her daughter's head into her own crotch as she let herself go. She came in seconds from the heat of their incestuous love.

Then, pulling her to her feet, they went upstairs to the bedroom where they took their sweet time wallowing in mother-daughter sex. She explored her daughter's body like she had never done before. She kissed her every inch. She relished the feel of her muscular legs and ass. And she loved the taste of her sweet young pussy. She savored the feel and smell of her as she licked and kissed her sweet quim. Katy lay back and enjoyed the feel of her mother's tongue on her pussy. It was so relaxing and exciting at the same time. The two experienced a wonderful afternoon of sex and love.

Afterwards, Katy felt embolden to ask a question that had always troubled her. "Mom, was I truly the product of artificial insemination?"

Stacey had looked into her daughter's eyes and was glad to finally tell her the one last Dugan family secret. "No baby, you were a product of the most perfect love that could ever be. Your daddy loves you so much and he will be so happy that you will finally know," she said.

"Is it my step-brother Brian?" she asked.

"No baby. As much as I love Brian, it's better than even that. Your dad is your brother, Sean," she said with a relief.

"Katy's face was expressionless for a minute. Then she smiled, ear to ear. "I knew it," she said. "I knew we were closer than brother and sister. I love him so much. He had to be my daddy," she said.

"He will be thrilled that you know. And while we are at it, I might as well tell you the only other little family secret. Your niece, Denise, is also your sister. Sean is her dad as well," said Stacey.

"Wow, Sean fucked his sister? Sean fucked Sabrina?" she said surprised.

"Yes baby. After Sabrina had Ian with Brian, she wanted a baby from Sean as well. You know, they are only half brother and sister anyway. So She asked Sean to give her a baby and Denise was that gift," she said

"I knew it!! He treats her like a princess, just like he treats me. I knew it!! I am so happy mom!" she said hugging her mother She was still turned on by the feel of her mom's naked breasts against hers. She was happier than she had ever been. "Do you think that he would want to fuck me?" she asked.

"Well, given our family ways how could my son not want to have that sort of love with the daughter he made for me?" she said.

"Wait, what about Cathy? Is she the same as me? Is Brian her dad?" she asked excitedly.

"I don't know if it is my place to answer that. Why don't you ask your mother instead? Lydia should be the one who shares anything about her life, not me," answered Stacey.

"Can I do it like I just did with you? Would it be ok if I ... uh...," Katy stammered.

"Have sex with her? Of course, honey. If she wants, and I am sure she would. She loves you so much. You can have sex with your other mom," answered Stacey.

"Great, I cannot wait! When will she be home? I want to do it now. I want to be with both of you. Can we do that too? And maybe, if she wants, Cathy too? You know Cathy and I are having sex, right?" she asked her mom.

"That is certainly no secret. We've both heard you two going at it many times," snickered Stacey. The laughed and hugged each other again.

Now she kissed her step sister who lay on her shoulder. Cathy stirred. She let her hand slide across Katy's chest and rest on her breast. Katy smiled. She knew how the day was going to start. The two would do as the customarily did and give each other a morning orgasm before they climbed out of bed.

Cathy Looked at her sister and smiled. "Good morning my lover," she said kissing her on the lips. "How would you like to start the day?"

Katy immediately answered by placing her lips onto her sister's nipple. She loved her sister's tits. Her areolas were about the size of a silver dollar and her nipples would stand up almost a full half-inch when she was aroused. Best of all, she could make Cathy come just by sucking her tits. But today, she was going to add her fingers to the mix. Her hand slipped down the girl's belly and straight to her pussy. It had made that journey so many times. The two kissed as they both fingered each other's pussies.

"Put your hand in me baby," said Cathy as she spread her legs wide.

Katy moved down just a bit and, without taking her mouth from her sister's tit, she collapsed her hand as small as it would go and began the process of sliding it into Cathy's cunt. As Cathy relaxed, soon Katy's whole hand was inside of her. She began to pump it in and out. She knew that her sis was going to have one hell of an orgasm. She loved being fisted.

She wasn't disappointed. Soon Cathy began to thrust her hips up as Katy slid her hand all the way into her vagina. She was touching her cervix with each thrust. As she came, she began to squirt. It was a flood. Katy laughed as the bed became soaked. Soon, she was ready to come too. Cathy's fingers had resumed their attack on her clit and vagina. She grabbed her sister's arm and pulled it to her as she came. She kissed

her deeply> "I love you so much,": said Katy as she broke the kiss at the end of the orgasm.

Sabrina was cleaning up after breakfast as the two girls sat at the table talking. She could hear an occasional giggle as the two whispered for the most part. As she was drying off some of the pans, she noticed that it had gotten very quiet. She looked into the room to see that both of the girls were looking at her. She smiled and they giggled again. She turned back to what she was doing. Moments later she felt rather than heard someone behind her. Before she could turn and look, she felt hands on her waist. She turned to see that both Selena and Denise were standing closely behind her smiling. The two girls leaned over and kissed her on each cheek.

Sabrina smiled at the thoughtfulness of the two teens. Then she felt arms encircling her waist and chest as the two hugged her from behind. She leaned back in happiness. Denise kissed her mom on the neck. She felt hands creeping up on to her breasts. It took her by surprise but she didn't react. She let it play out. Selena began kissing her aunt on the face working her way to her mouth. Stacey turned to meet the girl's kiss. Their lips met and she kissed her niece with passion as her daughter continued to kiss her neck. Sabrina was definitely turned on by this. Denise began to undo the buttons on her mother's blouse. She turned and kissed her daughter in a non-motherly way. She slipped her tongue between the lips of her teen daughter and explored her mouth. She placed a hand behind Denise's head as she kissed her deeply.

She could feel her pants being undone by Selena while her daughter slipped her hands under her bra and began to caress her tits. Selena slipped her hand into Sabrina's open pants and slid one towards her

crotch. Next she felt her bra unclasp and her daughter slid both hands around her cupping her tits in them. Selena's fingers had found her aunt's clit and began teasing it to hardness. It was then that she realized that the girls were naked. They had been so close when she looked at them that all she had seen was their heads. Her hand went down to find both girls' pussies. They were wet and ready. She turned around and slipped off her blouse and bra.

"I guess were going to do this now, huh?" she said.

"Only if you want to mom," said Denise.

"I would love to baby," she smiled as she kissed her daughter. Selena was busy removing her aunt's jeans and thong. Now the trio was naked. They headed for the couch. She was set in the middle as the girls continued to lavish kisses onto her mouth and body. Denise began to kiss her way down her mother's belly towards her waiting pussy.

"Wait!" said her mother. "It's your birthday," she added. She pushed her daughter back onto the couch and pulled her legs apart. Sabrina began kissing her way up her daughter's legs towards that beautiful gap where they came together. She had seen this pussy so many times but now she was going to taste it for the first time. As she leaned into her daughter's pussy, she felt Selena's mouth on her ass. She was kissing her way towards Sabrina's cunt. She spread her legs to offer her pussy to the girl.

morning. She slid her mouth up to her aunt's anus and began to lick it, probing her tongue into the tight little orifice. Sabrina moaned into her daughter's snatch and licked it with even more fervor. Denise was in heaven as she watched her best friend and cousin lick her mother who was making love to her. What a wonderful birthday morning! She lay back and came.

Sabrina slid her hands under her daughter's tiny ass and lifted it to her mouth as she felt her child coming. She had wanted this for a long time and now she had her baby into the incestuous fold.

Behind the three, the door opened and in stepped Ian to be greeted by this wonderful site.

"Don't move, any of you," he said as he began to strip out of his clothes. "If this is a birthday party, I am crashing it," he added.

Ian moved to the pile of bodies on the couch. Selena stopped licking Sabrina and grabbed Ian's cock. She started sucking on it and he was rock hard in no time. "So, do I get to fuck the birthday girl, or is that off limits?" he asked.

"Looks like you'll have to wait in line," said Selena. "Your mom is already fucking her," she finished.

"Well, mom, is it you or Selena? Because I gotta fuck something, this is just too hot!" he said.

"Fuck me baby. Fuck your momma while I eat your sister's pussy again," said Sabrina. She began to toy with Denise's mound again to allow her tenderness from the orgasm to subside. She felt her son's cock slip into her for the first time. She had not planned it this way but, who cared. Now her whole family could fuck together. If only Brian were here or Sean, then it would be complete. Well, that would happen later. For now, she dove back into her daughter's pussy while her son pounded hers. His cock was massive. It felt bigger and thicker than his father's. It felt so good. She was soon riding the fringe of her first family orgasm with her kids. And she let it wash over her.

Seeing her mother come as her brother fucked her made Denise come as well. Only Ian remained unfinished. He looked at Selena who was fingering her twat madly. He had to have her. He had fucked his mother and now he wanted to fuck his cousin as well. He pulled out of his mother and, grabbing Selena, he sat her atop him on the couch. She eased her weight onto his cock loving the feel of its length and huge girth. She began to ride him like she'd seen him ride broncos. She was humping him like wild.

Sabrina had moved up to kiss her daughter. The two were basking in the post coital bliss. They turned together to watch as Ian fucked Selena next to them. "Let's help her mom," said Denise.

The two women moved to each side of the couple and began kissing Selena and sucking her tits. Sabrina looked approvingly at her son and gave him a huge kiss on the lips. She slid her tongue into his mouth. That was it. He came as his mother tongue fucked his mouth. Selena was there too. She began bucking and jerking even harder as she came.

Ian shot his come into his cousin as she bounced up and down on his massive cock.

As they met the crescendo and slid down the other side of the pinnacle, Denise said, "I want to suck it. I want to suck my brother's cock. Let me have it." She was pulling at the base of his cock trying to loosen the slimy shaft from her friend's pussy. Selena slipped off of her cousin and Denise popped the huge chunk of man meat into her mouth. She immediately tasted her cousin and her brother's come. Wow, it was good. Ian was still sensitive but enjoyed the fact that his sister was sucking his cock. She was diligent about licking off all of the juices from the shaft as well as the head.

Ian never even lost a bit of hardness. Soon he was enjoying the blow job that his sister was giving him. Mom began kissing him again and Selena started tonguing his nipple. He was in heaven. It was his sister's birthday but he was getting a wonderful present too. Suddenly Sabrina moved alongside her daughter. She began to suck and lick whatever part of her son's cock that she could get her mouth on. Ian looked on as his mother and sister worked his cock.

Not to be left out, Selena climbed the back of the couch and plopped her ass squarely onto Ian's face. Ian instinctively began licking his cousin's pussy. She was already near coming again. He could taste his own come dripping out of her. It wasn't bad. He kinda liked the thought of it. Soon he too was ready to come again.

Without warning. Ian started shooting squirt after squirt of hot cum into Denise's mouth. She couldn't handle it all. As she pulled her head away. He blasted a load onto her face. Immediately her mother's mouth

was over her brother's cock and she was milking the remaining come from his balls.

Selena came grabbing the back of Ian's head and humping his face. She screamed. "Oh, God this is so hot. Kiss me Denise! Kiss me. I want to taste Ian's cum."

Denise got up and kissed her orgasming cousin. She still had a lot of cum in her mouth. She shoved it into Selena's mouth with her tongue smearing it all over the teen's tongue with hers. Sabrina continued to suck and lick on her son's cock gathering every last drop of his seed. She then joined the girls and set about licking her son's seed from her daughter's face.

Four naked bodies lay in disarray on the couch as the morning wore into afternoon. Dugan incest had trickled down and the trickle was about to become a flood.

Chapter 9

Stacey and Lydia had taken the day off to prepare for their grand daughter's eighteenth birthday. They knew that it was going to be one huge celebration and they wanted it to be the most memorable ever for her. They were both very fond of the youngest Dugan and now that she was coming of age, they hoped that she would be as happy as the rest of the family in their way of life. Either way, their tradition of honesty would continue tonight. All of the secrets would be in the open.

Along with their daughters, they had joined Tabitha in the great house to make preparations for the party. It was being catered and decorations were being hung by professionals. But, there were still minor things that needed their touch.

Though they all knew that the rest of the family was enjoying each other on a limited basis, they hoped that after tonight everyone would be more available for everyone else. They were not yet aware that, on this birthday, Denise had already had sex with her mother, her cousin and her brother for the first time; and it wasn't even noon yet.

The workers were a bit distracted by the women as they went about 'helping'. Katy and Cathy were both wearing skirts so short that each time they reached over their heads, their ass cheeks were visible. The caterers and decorators were still trying to discern if the girls were naked under those dresses or wearing thongs.

"Nan, we're jus trying to help out," replied Katy.

"Sweetie, with all of the ass you two have been showing off, I am surprised we haven't had a major accident yet. They can barely concentrate on anything but your hemlines. Now get outta here and let them focus on what they are doing," she said.

"C'mon, Katy, let's go see what our moms are up to upstairs," said Cathy. She took her sister by the hand and lead her up the stairs as the workers got a final look up their dresses. Nope, no underwear! Cathy stopped with one foot on a stair higher than the other and turned to look down at the young man beside the staircase staring up at her. "So who wins the bet?" she asked.

"Bet, I am not sure what you mean ma'am," said the young man.

"You know, the bet as to whether we were commando or not," she replied as she inched her skirt up past her crotch revealing her pussy.

The boy's mouth dropped as he looked at the perfectly manicured pussy. "So, now you can tell them," she said as she took her sister's hand and continued up the stairs. She didn't bother to pull the skirt back down and just let the tight material continue to rise up revealing more of her perfect ass.

"Join the cue," replied Cathy. "That was my intention," she continued and then kissed her sister on the cheek. As they walked across the balcony, she slid a hand under Katy's skirt and onto her sister's ass as the crew looked on in wonder.

As they stepped through the bedroom door, they were greeted by their mothers in very sexy attire. Stacey was wearing a matching green lacey thong and bra set that pushed her tits up and out of the cups almost to the point of release. Lydia was wearing a black version of the same set.

"Nice ass, mom," said Cathy as she shut the door.

Without looking Lydia shook her ass at her daughter. "I'm glad you approve," she said.

"Nan ran us out. Said we were distracting the labor," said Katy.

Stacey looked at her daughter and Cathy. "You think?" she said pointing to their exposed crotches.

"Oh, this," said Cathy as she whipped the short dress over her head. "We were just coming up here to help you guys get ready. Cathy walked to her mother who now stood admiring her daughter's naked body. She walked straight to her mom and took both of her hands. "And, on the way up, we got horny," she said leaning in and kissing her mother on the lips. "Can you two help us out?" she asked. Lydia leaned into her daughter and kissed her back. Cathy reached around her

mother feeling her ample ass as the two began to kiss more enthusiastically. Stacey took the lead and walked to her daughter taking her hands. "Is the same true for you?" she asked Katy.

"I am always horny for you, mom," replied Katy as she kissed her mother. Stacey led Katy to the bed and lay down. Katy slipped out of her dress and lay beside her mother. They began to make out roaming their hands over each other in exploration and play. Stacey loved the feel of her daughter's smaller breasts. They were refreshing. And her ass had to be the tightest she had ever felt. She slid her hands freely over the girl's flesh.

Lydia watched her wife as her own daughter undressed her. She loved the feel of her daughter's hands on her body and loved watching her lover with her own daughter as well. She was wet in seconds. Cathy stood behind her mom knowing that she liked watching the other couple. She caressed her breast with one hand as the other made its way to her pussy. Parting the lips, she slid a finger into her slit.

Katy had her mother naked by now and had worked her way between her legs. She was kissing her mother's mound and ready to lick her clit. Her hands toyed with her mom's breasts. She loved the way she tasted. Now naked, Lydia started toward the bed. She lay onto it still facing her wife as her own daughter continued playing with her pussy. Cathy slid onto the bed behind her mother. The duo scooted over beside the other couple and Lydia's hands found their way to her lover. She kissed Stacey as her own daughter moved her head towards her mother's cunt.

Cathy positioned herself beside her sister and began to lick her mother's twat. Her hand found its way to her sister's ass and she slid down to her pussy. She began to toy with Katy's slit as as they each tasted their mothers.

Brian and Sean had arrived downstairs. They were impressed, as usual, with the beauty and sexiness of their grand mother. Nan greeted them with a kiss on the lips and told them that they should go upstairs and see what was taking the girls so long to get ready. She knew full well what would be going on up there and was sending her grandsons into the arena on purpose. 'Nothing like starting this off with a bang,' she thought as she watched the men climb the stairs.

Opening the door quietly, they were greeted with the sight of two young asses in the air facing them. None of the women heard them and were busy with what they were doing. The brothers watched as their mothers and their daughters wallowed in sex. Both immediately began to feel the stirrings of erections as they looked on at the steamy scene. Brian started undressing first; quietly and quickly. Sean followed suit.

As they approached the bed quietly, Brian whispered to Sean, "You want your daughter or mine?"

Sean slid in behind Cathy in answer to her father's question. He would fuck his own daughter later but Cathy's ass looked so good to him that he couldn't resist. He lay his hand on his niece's ass. She looked briefly over her shoulder and smiled her approval at her naked uncle. Shuffling, she spread her legs a bit more. Sean slid into her wet pussy with ease. Cathy moaned into her mother's pussy as Sean pushed all the way into her tight hole.

Next to them, Brian repeated the same move sliding his massive cock into Katy. Katy backed her weight onto her uncle's crotch accepting his entire length into her. Stacey and Lydia smiled at the men as they fucked each other's daughter. Cathy was the first to come triggering Katy next to her. Both were moaning excitedly into their mother's cunts. Lydia was the next to explode as she squeezed her wife's tit with one hand and held the back of her daughter's head with the other. Stacey repeated the effect on her own daughter, grabbing her head too, and began humping her mouth as she let loose with a scream, "Oh God! I'm coming!"

Brian and Sean looked at each other. Having given each other's daughter an orgasm, they switched. Sean slid his cock into his daughter with ease as Brian shoved his huge tool into his own daughter. This pushed the girls back into pursuit of another orgasm. Stacey pulled at her daughter bringing her and her father on top of her. She wanted to hold her two children as they fucked. Sean began stroking his daughter faster and shorter as he began releasing jet after jet of hot cum into her tight pussy. Katy kissed her mother and moaned into her mouth as she sucked her tongue.

Brian was fucking his daughter hard. He had pushed his daughter up on top of her mother and he was kissing Lydia as he fucked Cathy from behind. He began to come. Cathy fumbled for her sister's hand and finding it, she joined her in another earth-shaking orgasm. Two families as one lay on the bed as the orgasmic aura enveloped them all.

other over Sean's cock. They proceeded to lick it clean sharing some of the juices as they did so. When they finished they went to Brian and performed the same service on him.

Turned on by that act, the girls lay at the foot of the bed in a 69 and started sucking the cum out of each other's pussies. Brian, Lydia, Sean and Stacey watched as their daughters licked and sucked at each other's quims. Lydia began to fondle her son's cock as did Stacey with her son. Between their daughter's show and their mother's fondling, both men were rock hard again in moments.

Watching their daughters, both women mounted their sons facing their feet. Cocks slid in mothers effortlessly. The two women began to pump their sons' rigid members riding them in a slow and rhythmic fashion. All watched as the two young girls at the foot of the bed enjoyed each other thoroughly. It was a glorious sex scene. Lydia and her wife joined hands as they took in the magnitude of it all. Their sons had just fucked their own daughters; their daughters! And now they were fucking their own sons. They were incredibly happy.

'Soon,' thought Stacey. Soon the whole family will be doing this, her precious young grand daughter as well.

Feeling badly, Tabitha asked one of the men if there was anything that she could do to keep the men focused and on track. She had eyed Roger since he had come in and knew that he was in charge. He was a handsome man in his late fifties or early sixties. She knew him and his wife from years of living in the same town. "Well, ma'am, there's not a lot that can be done with men like this around women as beautiful as your self and your grand daughters. Perhaps we should leave them to

their task and you can show me anything else that needs to be done," he said.

Tabitha was taken aback by the overtly suggestive tone that the Roger had taken. But, at the same time, she was a bit turned on by it. "Well, if you'd like, I can show you where the wine cellar is," she said.

"I'd be happy to. Lead the way," he replied.

Tabitha walked towards a door through the kitchen. She was mindful of his gaze and put a little extra sway in her ass as she walked. It did not go unnoticed. Roger gazed in awe as the older woman's ass shifted from side to side. They descended the stairs to the wine cellar. Tabitha made a show of where the reds were kept, where the whites were and how she had unbuttoned another button on her blouse. She made her gestures grand enough so that her ample cleavage provided maximum exposure.

The man took it all in. As they finished the short tour, he asked, "Is there anything else you want to show me?"

Tabitha faced him and her hands went to her blouse. She undid the rest of the buttons and slid it off of her shoulders. "Perhaps you'd like to look these over," she said unclasping her bra and letting it slide off of her arms.

299 Roger was slack-jawed. He knew that she was pretty but never did he expect that this woman in her seventies would have tits like these. "Ms.

Dugan, I have to say that those are the most magnificent breasts that I have ever laid eyes on," he complimented.

"Why thank you, sir, would you like to lay more than eyes on them?" asked Tabitha as she walked towards him. His hands were on her tits, gently caressing the mounds and thumbing the nipples. He knew his way around a woman's tits. She kissed him and began to remove his shirt. He was in remarkable shape. She admired the look and feel of his masculine chest; nowhere near what she was accustomed to in her sons, but nonetheless, he was good.

He caressed her ass and admired the firmness. She felt his cock. "My, you got hard fast," she said.

"Didn't take much after seeing you," he said.

Tabitha undid his belt and trousers. She slid her hand inside as he continued to feel her ass and caress her tits. He had an average length cock but it was certainly thick. She couldn't get her fingers all the way around it. "Let's cut to the chase darlin' and get that thing inside of me," said Tabitha as she undid her pants. He didn't need any more prompting. As she turned, he leaned her over and slid his cock into her without difficulty. He continued to caress her breasts as he fucked her steadily. She used one hand to steady herself by holding one of the wine racks and the other went to her clit. She wasn't sure how long he'd last and she wanted her nut. He was surprisingly considerate or very controlled, because she had two orgasms before he finally let loose and in a quick succession of thrusts emptied his balls into her.

"That was absolutely delicious, Ms Dugan," he said.

"If you want delicious, honey, you need to taste it," she chided.

"If you have the time, I would relish the opportunity to taste that beautiful pussy of yours, Ms. Dugan," he answered.

Tabitha, reached down and pulled off her pants and thong. "I'd love that Roger, If I may call you that," she replied.

"It's the least I can do for you. You may call me anything your heart desires," he said as he dropped to his knees in front of her. He dove right in with no fore play, toying or pretense. He was on her clit immediately licking it and flicking it. He shot his tongue as deep in her pussy as he could, given her position. He licked and slurped his own cum out of her as it ran down his chin. In minutes she was nearing a hard orgasm. When it came, she had to grab his head to steady herself. Her knees buckled as she exploded in ecstasy. Roger licked her clean and seemed to know very well what he was doing. After Tabitha had recovered enough to stand, Roger stood and gathered up her clothing to help her. He had pulled his trousers up but hadn't fastened them.

As Tabitha collected herself after her third orgasm, she said, "Oh this won't do. I am not letting you walk out of here without at least repaying the courtesy you just showed me. She grabbed his waist and slid his pants down. She knelt in front of him and began to clean his cock of their combined juices.

Gazing down at the beautiful and elegant naked lady felating him, Roger grew hard quickly. Tabitha was not only a master at cunnilingus but she knew her way around a cock with her mouth. She slathered his shaft with saliva and, as she sucked him, she slid her hands up and down his shaft. Then as he began to show signs of nearing his come, she grabbed his ass. Pulling him to her, she took his entire cock into her mouth. She could feel it bouncing off of the back of her throat and she loved it. Roger lost it. Before he could react he was shooting a load of cum into his employer. Tabitha swallowed all of it relishing the feel of the hot sperm sliding down her throat.

As Roger regained his composure, he helped the lady to her feet and redressed her. She helped him restore his clothing to some semblance of order. The two kissed briefly. "That was wonderful, Ms. Dugan," said Roger.

"Oh please, Roger, call me Tabitha for God's sake," she replied. "And I enjoyed it thoroughly myself."

"Why thank you, Tabitha. I appreciate it," he said.

"And give Vivian my best when you go home," she smiled.

"Oh I will, Tabitha. I plan, with your permission, to share all of this with her," he said.

"Oh, God no. She will be jealous that she wasn't here to see you. She has worshipped you for a very long time. She thinks you are the best looking woman in town and we have fantasized about joining you together, her and I," he said.

"Well, we'll just have to make that happen sometime," she replied as they reached the stairs. She turned and kissed him reaching for his cock as they started up.

"We would love that, Tabitha," he said.

The six pack of flesh upstairs had finally wound down from their mini-orgy. They all dressed and returned downstairs just in time to see Tabitha coming out of the kitchen with Roger. Stacey looked at her mother and smiled. She smiled back. Nothing was ever lost in communication between these two. She knew that she had just fucked the man.

As the crew left, Stacey told Roger good bye. She leaned over and whispered, "Did she enjoy it?"

Roger smiled and said, "Enough to warrant an encore with me and the wife."

Stacey smiled and nodded.

The guests started arriving soon after the crew departed. The caterers were ready with hors d'oeuvres. Dania came in with Selena and Adonis. She and Selena were dressed similarly in backless long tailed up skirts with low cut tops. Adonis was, as normal, impeccably dressed in slacks and a button up shirt. Ian was dressed in his customary jeans and t shirt. Then came the guest of honor.

Denise couldn't have looked more stunning. Her hair was in a bun which accentuated her long neck. She wore a strapless dress which was skin tight, low cut and so short that her ass cheeks were barely covered. She smiled radiantly as everyone greeted her with a chorus of 'Happy Birthday'. Hugs and kisses abound as the family greeted each other lovingly.

Adonis could not keep his eyes off of his cousin. He followed her around the room like a dog follows a bitch in heat. He watched her every move looking for a glimpse of anything naughty. At one point Selena came up to him and said, "Tone it down a bit brother. She'll come around. I promise you." He blushed with embarrassment. She had not told him yet that Denise had fucked her, blew her own brother and had been eaten by her mother just hours ago. There would have been no stopping him if he knew that.

Dinner was delicious and served with the precision and fanfare worthy of young Denise's coming of age. As the servers cleared the table, Tabitha nodded to Stacey and Lydia. They adjourned to the kitchen to dismiss the caterers. It was time to get to family business; the kind that no one should know but them. Soon the servers had packed up and were out of the door. The family remained at the table at Tabitha's request. When all was settled down, Stacey and Lydia returned with

two bottles of Champaign and thirteen glasses. The glasses were filled and sat by each person. Then Stacey and Lydia took their seats.

Tabitha tapped her glass then clearing her throat she started, "I am the happiest woman on earth. I have the most loving and devoted family that anyone could ever ask for. So, for my first toast, I wish to say, 'To the love of the Dugans'."

They all raised their glasses in toast. As they returned them to the table Tabitha spoke again, "Secondly, I wish to address my daughter Stacey. Your deep love has made so much of this possible. I have never seen such a bond that you have fostered in all of us. I have loved you from the day that I gave birth to you, through your childhood and as I watched you become the most special daughter in the world. To Stacey," she said.

All raised their glasses again and complimented Stacey in turn.

"And now, if you wonderful ladies would fill the glasses again, I would like to address our youngest sweet Denise," she said. Stacey and Lydia were already moving about the table filling glasses. "To my precious young great grand daughter. You are a wonderful addition to this heavenly family. You are smart, kind and, I don't hesitate to say, drop-dead-gorgeous. You will be another successful member of this family and I know from the deepest part of me that you will embrace what the rest of us have already held dear and what we will all discuss openly and without reservation tonight. To Denise and to the Dugan family traditions," she raised her glass. "Bottoms up everyone," she added. All drained their glasses. Denise looked appreciatively at her nan.

"So, where do I start. Well, since we have always been a very openly sexual family, I guess I could start with this," said Tabitha as she looked at Denise. "Don't be the least embarrassed dear. We ALL love you more than we have shown you. But that is about to change. You are going to hear, see and do things tonight that I hope will show you the depths of all of our love for you. Let's start with this. There needs to be one item corrected that most of you do not know. Sean, will you and Sabrina join me up here?" she asked.

Sean and his sister. Stood beside their nan with their hands on her shoulders. Tabitha spoke again, "Brian, are you sure that you are ok with all of this?"

"Absolutely, nan. My brother is my best friend and I love him. It is my wish that you continue," replied Brian.

"All of you know that this family is closer than any other family you know. We share everything. We share our food, our homes, our company, our ranch and our deep love. We have always said that there is no better way to show deep love than through sex," she added.

On hearing that Denise looked surprisingly at her great grand mother. Tabitha was staring straight into her eyes. As she looked about the table she was greeted with loving smiles from each person.

"Bear with me, darlin'," said Tabitha to Denise. "I believe that you will be very happy with this 'birthday present'. Sabrina and Sean, can you start this whole thing off with a bang?" asked Tabitha.

Sabrina walked to her brother. He took her in his arms and kissed her passionately the two kissed lovingly and hard for a very long time. Denise was fascinated. She had seen her uncle kiss her mother before on the lips and even a lingering kiss but nothing like this. She thought back to the morning when she too was kissing her mother with, what appeared to be, the same sexual desire. Now as she watched her uncle, her hero, kiss her mother, his own sister, like this; it began to turn her on immensely. Selena took Denise's hand under the table and squeezed it. As Sean and his sister continued to make out, Tabitha stood and stepped aside. Stacey and Lydia moved everything down the table making the head, where Tabitha had sat, clear.

Sean picked his sister up and sat her on the table as he continued to kiss her. He began to remove her blouse and she removed his shirt. Denise was in awe. What were they doing? Were they about to have sex? Sabrina removed her bra showing her tits to her brother. It was amazing. As she stared transfixed at the scene before her, Sean caressed his sister's tits. He began to kiss them and suck the nipples. With her help, he slid Sabrina's skirt up above her waist revealing her unclad ass to the whole room. He sat in the chair as he spread her legs. He began to kiss her thighs. Denise's mom lay back onto the table. Her uncle worked his way to his sister's mound and used his tongue to separate the slit that covered her clit. He started licking her. She began to caress her own tits as her brother tongued her pussy.

Her hero, her uncle was eating her mother's pussy. She was turned on so much that the hand not held by Selena went to her crotch. She slid her panties aside and began to rub her pussy. A noise from across the table drew her attention. Lydia had moved to her son and was sitting on his lap. They were kissing deeply. Denise watched in amazement as her father made out with his mother. He had his hands under her blouse playing with her breasts as the two kissed as lovers. Lydia began to unbutton her blouse. She watched as her grand mother bared her breasts to Brian. He lavished kisses on them and sucked on her nipples to her delight. She held his head to her breasts. This was so hot. Her dad was going to fuck his own mother while her mother was being eaten out by her own brother. She looked around the table and near it.

Chairs were slid back from the table as couples began to form. Dania sat astride her son's lap with her dress pulled up around her waist. It was obvious that his cock was inside her. Adonis had pulled her top down and was feeling her tits with his massive hands squeezing Dania's nipples between his fingers. Denise could see his cock slide in and out of her as she raised her ass up and down on him. It looked so big and was shinny with their juices. Her aunt pumped up and down on her son while only feet away her own husband was eating out his sister.

Next to them sat her grandmother, Stacey. She was totally naked. Denise starred at her magnificent breasts. She to was seated on top of someone's lap. It was her grandson, Denise's brother Ian. Stacey was facing her smiling at her as her brother sat with his cock buried deep in her pussy. She watched as her grandma's tits continued to bounce in delight as she impaled herself onto Ian's dick. This was the same cock that had been in her own mouth hours before.

As she watched the erotic scenes, Denise's hand was working furiously on her pussy. Selena leaned in and kissed her on the neck. "I hope you don't mind all of this. It is for you. We knew you would like it from how this morning went," she whispered in her ear.

Denise looked at her cousin. "You mean others know about our sex this morning," asked Denise.

"Yes, I had to tell my mom. I tell her everything. She was so happy. She went to nan immediately and all of them were so happy. They are doing this for you! They knew you would enjoy it," she replied.

"So, everyone knows?" asked Denise.

"Yes, my love, they all know," answered Selena. "Enjoy the show. It will tell you the story of who our family is so you can join us in the sex and love," she added.

Denise looked at all of the bodies in various states of undress. Her nan was enjoying the attention of Denise's two young aunts, Katy and Cathy. They were on the couch near the dining room. Katy was kissing her nan and caressing her tits as Cathy was between her legs licking her quim. She could tell by their moans that they were loving having sex with their grandmother.

"Everyone knows," said Selena as she slid her hand inside Denise's top. She began to fondle the girl's tits as she continued to kiss her. Denise continued to survey the room as her entire family fucked one another.

Sabrina began to come, she heard her mother moan loudly. Sean had his face buried in his mother's pussy. Denise watched them oblivious to the others. She felt the heat of Selena's hand on her breast and the tender kisses she was placing on her neck. She started to come. Her fingers worked her little clit bringing it to its maximum sensitivity. She moaned as she came. Selena kissed her on her mouth pushing her tongue deep inside her. Her moans mixed with her mother's as the two came in unison. This triggered an avalanche of orgasms. Dania started coming on top of her son. He grabbed her ass and pumped his tiny mother up and down on his huge cock as he too came filling her with his seed. Stacey twerked her hips onto Ian as she initiated the throes of her own orgasm. Ian grabbed his grand mother's tits and was pulling at them as she came and he filled her with cum.

Now her dad had his own mother leaned across the table and was pumping her from behind. Her head bobbed to and fro as Brian began to come inside his mother. Lydia too came. She could hear her nan screaming as her two grand daughter's finished her off.

It was more than she could hold. She came again and again. Three times the orgasms washed over her. It could have been seconds or minutes or hours. Time was lost. She came so much that she almost passed out. She hadn't even noticed that Selena had removed her dress. Except for her thing, she was naked. When she had finally collected her senses. Everyone was looking at her. She should have been embarrassed; but she wasn't. She should have been shocked; but no, not that either. She was incredibly turned on. She didn't even try to hide her nakedness. She wanted to be a part of what everyone else was sharing. She wanted to be naked with them all.

"I want to loose my virginity. I want to loose it right now," she said loudly.

Tabitha spoke, "Baby, I am so happy for you. I am so glad that you are joining the rest of the family in the way we show our love freely to each other. I understand from Selena, that you want your uncle Sean to have that honor. Is that true?"

"Yes, I love him so much," she answered. Looking at Brian she added, "Dad, I hope you are ok with this."

Brian smiled as his own mother kissed him on his cheek. He nodded and smiled even broader.

"Well, that is not possible, Denise," said Tabitha.

"Why, is it like, forbidden?" she asked.

They all chuckled. "No sweetie, there isn't much that is forbidden in the Dugan family when it comes to sex, replied Tabitha.

"Then why not?" she asked.

Sean stood and walked towards her. Selena sat back a bit allowing her dad to approach her cousin. He took her by the hands and she stood. She was shaking. She wasn't sure if it was from excitement, nervousness or the orgasms that had just wracked her body. Sean

kissed the young girl like a true lover. She melted in his arms. She loved him so much. She wrapped her arms around him pushing her breasts into his chest. She could taste her mother's juices on his lips.

"Uncle Sean cannot take your virginity, baby, because there is no uncle Sean. I am actually your father sweetheart. And I love you more than I have ever loved anyone," he said.

"You are my father?" she asked in disbelief.

"Yes my baby, I am your father, he added. "Brian raised you as his own so that you would not have any difficulties trying to explain who we are. But now you know how much we all love each other. My brother loves your mother as much as I do. When he gave her Ian, she was so happy. But she wanted a part of me too. So we all talked," he said gesturing to the whole family. "And I continued to make love to your mother, my sister, until she became pregnant with you," he added. "And if you want, nothing would please me more than to be the first one to be inside you," he finished.

With tears streaming down her cheeks, she kissed him. She kissed him over and over again. "I love you, daddy, so much. I always knew we were closer than just uncle and niece," she said. "And now I do, I DO want you to be inside me. I want you to take my virginity right here in front of everyone. I want you to have sex with me just like you just did with my mother, I want you to make a show of doing this for me," she said much louder.

As she said it, Stacey, Sabrina, Lydia and Dania left the room. Selena, Cathy and Katy cleared away the remaining dishes and glasses. Then the women returned with bundles. They unrolled them methodically onto the dinning room table making a bed of sorts. Selena removed Denise's thong as Stacey and Lydia removed Sean's pants and the rest of his clothing. He looked at his daughter's amazing body. She was so petite and so lovely. Her pussy was perfect. It looked a lot like his mother's and sister's. Only it was smaller, it was the pussy of a teen age girl, just eighteen.

As his cock freed from his pants, Denise gasped. It was hard and huge. She put her hand out and felt it. Her father lifted her onto the table and climbed up with her. He kissed her enthusiastically. She caressed her father's back as he continued to kiss her. Her tongue slipped into his mouth. At last, she was about to have sex. At last she would fulfill her fantasy of fucking her uncle; only now it was better, he was her dad. She was so excited. He moved between her legs and began to kiss her pussy. He did this for a long time before he finally let his tongue slip into her hole. As he did this she could feel many hands on her. They were caressing her whole body. She opened her eyes to see her mother's face. Her mother kissed her sweetly. "I am so proud of you baby. I am so glad that you are going to have your father," said Sabrina.

Sabrina knew that her daughter had inherited, along with the drive for incest, her sexual wildness. She loved that and couldn't wait to cultivate it.

Sean lavished her pussy with adoration and tender love. Soon she could no longer contain her excitement and she came. As as she began to writhe and hump her father's face, she felt even more hands on her

feeling her legs and ass, caressing her tits, tweaking her nipples. She came so hard. Harder than she had ever come before. Now they were all kissing her; kissing her everywhere, on her chest, stomach, face, neck, legs. Anywhere there was a piece of bare skin, there was someone's lips. Then suddenly the kissing stopped. Sean began to move his body between her legs.

'Oh my God, this is it. He is going to fuck me. My FATHER is going to fuck me on my eighteenth birthday. He is going to make me a woman,' she thought.

Sean rested his weight on his left arm while his right hand guided his cock to her slit. He rubbed it around lathering it with her copious amount of juices. Then he pushed the head of his massive meat into her opening. He did it ever so gently, allowing the little opening time to stretch. She was so tight. With a little manipulation, the head eased into her tiny hole. She tensed. He kissed her gently and said, "Relax, my sweet daughter. I would never hurt you."

She nodded. He pushed a little further inside her. She was SO tight. He slid back out a little; then in a little more. He continued doing this slowly and gently until most of his cock was inside her.

Everyone was seated at the table as she lay beneath her father. She looked at them all in turn. They smiled. Her mother took her hand and her grand mother Stacey took the other. Above her was her nan. Four generations of Dugans were here together, naked. Her nan looked lovingly at her great grand daughter and said, "All three generations here have had the cock that is now inside you. Your mother, her

mother, myself and now you, my precious, get to feel the wonder of our special love." Denise smiled at them and they all kissed her.

It was then that Sean had managed to work his cock into his daughter comfortably enough to do the task. He had felt the head touching her hymen. Now, with one quick thrust of his hips he pushed past it. Denise gasped. It hurt. But it was over so fast that she barely felt it. His daughter was now a woman. Now she was feeling her father's cock slip in and out of her with ease, lubricated by the blood and mucus of her pussy.

Suddenly, it was so delicious. She looked at her father and kissed him. She kissed her mother with passion and then her grand mother and then her great grand mother. As Sean continued to fuck his daughter she lavished kisses on them all. They kissed her face and each other in an overwhelming show of family love.

Then she stopped and stared into Sean's eyes. She threw her arms around him and screamed, "I love you, daddy. I love you, mommy, I love you ALL so much!" She began to come. She was pushing herself hard up against him. His entire cock was inside his tiny little girl whom he had just made a woman. She bucked and jerked and screamed over and over, "I'm coming, I'm coming, Oh God, I'm coming so good!" Sean was ecstatic that he had done this and his daughter's cry's put him over the top. He began to fill her pussy with his come. It was a huge amount. He came and came inside his sweet little girl. Cum squirted out and mixed with her juices and blood.

as her sister. She was even happier now. Selena leaned over and whispered in her ear. "I fucked him for my first time this morning after you and I fucked. I wanted him in me before he came in you. After all, I was here first." She smiled as she kissed Denise again. Just a little sibling rivalry.

As she looked about the table, she could see that the entire family was naked. They had all found new partners. Brian was now fucking Katy. Ian had pushed his cock into Dania and was fucking her as she leaned over licking Sabrina's ass. Nan was kissing Lydia as Cathy joined them. Selena was caressing and kissing Stacey next to Denise.

She heard Adonis. "Mind if I cut in dad?" he asked. Sean smiled at his son as he slipped out of his daughter and yielded him her sex. "I have wanted you for so long, sister," he said as he climbed onto the table.

"And I have wanted you. Please put your cock inside me and fuck me just like our daddy did. I am so happy that we are brother and sister," said Denise as she opened her legs for him. He felt hands on his cock as he slid between her legs. Selena was going to guide it in their sister for them. He looked at her. He kissed Selena. Stacey kissed her grand daughter as her hand was on her own pussy slipping her fingers inside.

Adonis eased his massive cock inside his sister's newly-opened pussy. It felt so tight, so wet and so warm. It was inviting. He began to slide in and out of the teen as he felt his other sister's hands on his ass. Stacey continued to kiss Denise as the two teens began to fuck in earnest. Her hands were on Selena's ass and she was fingering the girl's pussy. Sean grew hard again watching the four have sex. He began stroking his dick as he looked at the inviting women before him. Here were his mother,

and three of his children locked in a four-way sex. Adonis kissed Stacy as he leaned his weight onto Denise's tiny body.

Sean was hard by now. He stepped behind Selena and, taking her ass, he slid his cock into his daughter. He was the luckiest man in the world. In one day he had fucked all three of his beautiful daughters. He looked at his mother as she rose from kissing her grand daughter. She kissed him deeply. She whispered in his ear, "Just think, this all started with a snow storm and a honeymoon suite. And look at us now. We have such a wonderful and loving family."

Sean pulled his mother to him. As much as he wanted to come inside his daughter, he wanted to be inside her more right now. He reluctantly slipped his cock out of Selena. Without breaking the kiss, he turned to his mother and lifted her onto the table beside three of his children. She spread her legs invitingly for her son. Over 19 years ago he first made love to this wonderful woman. Now they shared the forbidden fruits of their sex. He wished his other daughter, Katy, were here too.

He looked around the room as he held his mother to him. His eyes fell on his daughter. She was across the table from him smiling as her uncle fucked her from behind. She leaned in as if reading his mind. She kissed her father and reached around finding her mother's breasts. She caressed them as her dad fucked the pussy that had brought her into the world. Katy could feel Selena's caress on her own tits. Now this family was complete. He was surrounded by them. His brother was fucking his oldest daughter while Selena played with her. His son was fucking his youngest daughter that he had just made a woman. And he was fucking his mother, the woman he loved for all eternity. He began to pump his mother hard as his orgasm began to build. She grabbed

him and pulled his ass to her harder with each stroke. The whole table shook as Adonis began to come as well.

Feeling her brother about to come, Denise was ready to come again. She felt her father's hand on her breast. She looked him in the eyes as he began to come in his own mother. "I love you," she said to him.

"I love you too, baby," he said as he jerked and thrust into Stacey. Within seconds the whole family was bucking and coming. Brian was the last to pump his load into Katy as she came. Selena had masturbated herself to an earth-shaking come. And Adonis had added his donation of come to his father's inside his sister, Denise.

Ian had Dania on the couch now and he was fucking his tiny aunt for all its worth. She was screaming in the ecstasy of her fourth orgasm on his cock. Her screams drew everyone's attention. They watched as her tits wiggled back and forth on her chest with each of her nephew's thrusts. Her legs were around him and his hands were holding her gorgeous ass up off the couch so he could get maximum penetration. It was amazing how she accommodated the boy's massive cock. He was pulling it almost all the way out before driving it in to the hilt. It had to be hitting her diaphragm it was so long. He finally slammed it in hard, and holding it there, he came. All could see his sperm running out of her pussy onto his hands and the couch. He kissed her as he released her ass and collapsed onto her. She held him to her tightly as they kissed.

blood and come of her induction into incest. The four enjoyed a long warm and sex charged shower as they gently and lovingly caressed and kissed each other's bodies. They were in so long that they lost track of time. As they dried off and returned downstairs, things had taken a turn.

"I have lived a long and full life taking what I wanted when I wanted it," said Tabitha. "But there is one thing that I have wanted that I have yet to take. I want my grandson's cocks. I want them all and I want them all at once. Can you boys give an old lady her wish?" she asked of them.

They all smiled and answered that, of course they would. She arranged them on the large sofa. Sean sat leaning against his mother as she caressed his chest. Brian leaned against Lydia feeling her massive tits on his back. Ian was cradled by Sabrina who kissed him tenderly on the cheek. Adonis had his mother, Dania behind him.

With surprising agility, Tabitha knelt before each man in turn and took their dicks into her mouth. As she worked to stiffen the cadre of cocks she received help from the mothers who were fondling and stroking their son's rods. Soon, all four of them had risen to the task and were at full stiffness. They moved to a single lounge couch. Sean sat on the couch as Nan positioned herself over him. She grabbed a bottle of KY on the stand that no one had noticed till now. She put a generous dollop onto his cock and slipped two lubed fingers into her ass. Then she slid onto his cock. As it disappeared into her rectum, she pulled Brian to her. He needed no help slipping his meat into her wet beautiful bald cunt.

The two brothers began to establish a rhythm as they slid in and out of their grand mother. She enjoyed the feeling for a bit before she summoned her great grand sons to her head. The two boys stood on each side of her. She began to suck their cocks in turn. As their fathers filled her other holes. Then she grabbed both of their asses and pulled them to her. She guided them so that both their cocks were at her lips. Then taking them both in hand, she slid them past her lips into her mouth.

Sean could feel his brother's cock sliding in and out through the thin membrane that separated her ass and pussy. It was an odd but pleasant sensation. Inches from his face were his son's and nephew's cocks sliding in and out of his nan's mouth. Strangely, none of this bothered him. He began to kiss Tabitha on her neck as she continued her double blow job.

All about the room, the women were getting so turned on that they began masturbating themselves and each other. They couldn't take their eyes off of the sexy scene before them.

Stacey and Sabrina were fingering each other's cunts and caressing their own tits. Dania and Lydia were playing with their own pussies and each other's tits. Katy was with her sister Denise as Selena and Cathy toyed with each other. All watched the show before them with awe as their matriarch fucked and sucked all the men of the clan at the same time.

Tabitha's talents soon had Ian and Adonis on the ropes. The two boys each fondled the woman's tits as they felt their cocks rubbing inside her mouth and onto each other. It was Adonis who came first but Ian was

right behind him. Try as she may, Tabitha could not contain all of their cum in her mouth. She swallowed and swallowed. But their coming was so strong and some even went out of her nose.

The boys tweaked her nipples either from ecstasy or to turn her on more. But it worked. Tabitha began to spasm and writhe. She held onto the boy's cocks keeping them in her mouth as she came hard. She hunched and humped as Brian and Sean continued their assault on her ass and pussy. Then she squirted. It surprised but excited the two men and Brian lost his control. He shot his cum deep into his grand mother's ass. Sean could feel the spasms of his brother's cock through the thin skin and he too began to let loose streams of sticky white cum.

Tabitha continued to flow liquid over the men and the couch as she shook and screamed. Her white hair was now full of cum. And her mouth, chin and cheeks were covered in it as well. She finally settled down. She released the boy's cocks from her mouth and they stepped back.

All around the room moans and groans could be heard as the women all began to come. Katy and Denise had slid to the carpet and were in a beautiful 69. Denise was on top and you could see Katy's hands caressing the young girl's sweet ass and her fingers sliding across her rectum.

Selena and Cathy had their fingers buried in each other's twats and their tongues down each other's throats. Their free hands were roaming over each other's chest s and necks. The girl's had their fingers curled as they searched for each other's g-spots. They were leaning into each other savoring the love and sex.

On the couch where the men had left them, were Dania, Lydia, Sabrina and Stacey. The later two had moved into tribbing and were rubbing their pussies together as they fondled each other's tits. Dania was sitting astride Lydia with a rubber cock buried deep inside her. The other end was inside of Lydia. It was one of those 'Strapless' dildos. They were fucking each other like there was no tomorrow. Dania was slipping up and down on the faux cock pushing it inside Lydia's pussy. The two were holding each other and kissing. Dania's ass looked so good moving on top of the woman's legs.

As the various states of orgasms waned. Everyone held and kissed their partners. Brian slipped his cock out of his grand mother as did his brother. They lay on either side of her kissing her gently on her cheeks and neck as they gently stroked her tits and thighs. She was in heaven. All of her holes were full of her family men's cum. She swallowed more of the juices as it ran down the back of her throat from her nose. She kissed Sean on the lips. She knew he could taste his son's come mixed with his nephew's. She knew he wouldn't mind because, after all, they were that close of a family.

For the remainder of the afternoon, the family relaxed in the great room. They moved from partner to partner spreading kisses, hugs and legs. It was a glorious birthday for young Denise. But, she wanted more. She had indeed inherited her mother's wildness and sex drive. "I have a birthday wish," she announced. "I want to eat everyone's pussy and suck everyone's cock until each person comes," she added. "I want to start with the youngest and finish with the oldest family member. And the youngest is, me," she said surprising everyone.

To their amazement, Denise lay back onto the couch and wrapped her arms around her legs pulling them over her head. It was obvious that she had done this many times. As she stretched and pulled, she managed to get her tongue to her own pussy. The family was amazed. They watched as the young girl licked her own slit. Selena slid behind the girl's head and helped hold it up. "You're going to need those muscles for everyone. So don't tire them out on yourself," said Selena. She lay the girl's head in her lap and began to caress her tits. She tweaked her puffy nipples and played with her ass. Soon Denise was coming from her own tongue. She knew just where and how to lick to make herself feel the best. As she came she pulled her legs hard so that she could get to more of her pussy. Everyone was astounded.

Next came Adonis. He lay on the couch as she engulfed his huge cock in her mouth. Selena became her self-appointed helper and started kissing her twin as Denise sucked away at his cock. He was hard in no time. Between his sister's toying with him and the sweet lips on his cock, he soon came. It wasn't a lot, but she had many to go before she was done. She swallowed her brother's come effortlessly.

Next was Selena. Before she started with her pussy, Denise kissed her sister telling her how much she loved her and how happy she was that they were together. "I never want to be without you," she said as she slid down to her cunt. She lovingly and tenderly ate away at her sister's pussy until Selena came.

Then there was Ian. She had sucked his cock earlier that morning but wanted it even more now. She dove right in, bobbing her head up and down on his already-hard dick. Unlike Adonis, Ian came in

voluminous spurts. He filled her mouth to capacity but she swallowed all of it like a champ.

With Selena's help, she made quick work of her aunts Katy and Cathy. The three played with each other as Denise mouthed away at the two girl's quims. Katy came very hard. She loved her sister/niece so much. Cathy came quick having seen her sister, Katy come.

It was her dad's turn. Sean lay back as his sweet beautiful daughter serviced his cock. He looked lovingly at her head as it twisted and bobbed on his stiff dick. As she looked up at him with a mouth full of his rod, he came. She loved tasting her daddy's cum and held it in her mouth. She pulled Selena to her and swapped their dad's come into her mouth. They swallowed it with glee.

Then there was her other dad, Brian. He had watched this little girl grow up as his own. He loved her as much as did Sean and he relished the feeling of her mouth on his cock. He let her take complete charge and was soon shooting his seed into her mouth, which she swallowed hungrily.

Her mother was next. She lovingly lay her mother's legs over her shoulders as she sat on the floor before her. She looked sweetly at the pussy from which she had come 18 years ago. She admired its smoothness and the beautiful mound. It was a little swollen from all of the sex so that her slit was open. She leaned in and kissed her mother's cunt repeatedly. Then she began working her tongue into the crevice that contained her clit. She was so gentle and tender, like a little girl would be. She savored her mother's taste for a long time. She slowly began to lick her with more speed and firmness. She was becoming a

master at cunnilingus. In one day she had learned the nuances of eating pussy and her mother benefitted from it as she exploded in the strongest orgasm of her day.

Lydia came to her and held her closely before lying back on the couch. Denise lay atop her aunt and kissed her gently before working her way to her pussy. She kissed her way over Lydia's mountainous tits enjoying them for a while before moving on to the main course. She kissed and licked her grand mother's lover thinking how many times the two had done this together. Lydia came fast holding Denise's head as she humped her face.

Grand ma was next. Stacey was already wet having watched her wife be fucked by her grand daughter. Denise hugged her and lay with her for a bit too. She kissed the mound that looked so much like her own and her mother's. It was so smooth and silky and the slit was so wet. She wanted to crawl inside it and feel her warmth the tightness of her. She loved her grand so much. She toyed with her clit for as long as she could. Then Stacey looked at Denise's father. She beckoned him to her. The two kissed as his child, her double grand child. Ate her pussy with desire and fervor. She grabbed her son's cock and moved it to her lips. She took his softness into her mouth and began to suck it. He looked down at his mother and his daughter and loved them both so much. He looked to his sister and motioned for her to join them. She came to him and kissed him deeply as their mother continued to suck his cock. Soon he was ready to come again.

Stacey released his cock from her mouth. "Fuck her Sean. Fuck her again right in front of me. Fuck your sister like you did when you made this sweet child with us here," she pleaded.

Sean sat at his mother's head and pulled his sister onto his cock. She kissed her brother as she began to ride him. They came quickly which caused Stacey to come. They came for a long time holding each other and kissing lovingly. Denise moved back up to her grandma's mouth and lavished kisses on her.

She moved away from the three, leaving them there to hold each other; mother, son and daughter.

She knelt before her nan. "I love you, nan. I love you with all of my heart and I want you to always be with me and always be happy," she said as she spread her great grand mother's legs. Tabitha slid forward giving her great grand daughter free access to her pussy. The little girl's lips felt so good on her. She relished the feel of the teen's ministrations as she looked about the room. Denise's hands moved up and down her nan's thighs. Tabitha felt the familiar rise of an orgasm from deep inside. She knew it would be a good one. She grasped her great grand daughter's hands and clenched them to her breasts. "I love you, Denise. I love you so much little girl. I love you ALL," she shouted as she began to come.

This morning she had awakened innocent and naïve as to the nature of her family. Since then a whole new world had opened up to her. Denise's wishes had come true; some that she didn't even suspect she would ever have. She had sex with every member of her family that day. She felt closer to them than she ever knew possible. She was tired but she was in heaven. As she snuggled between Selena and Adonis she drifted off to sleep. 'No one has ever had a birthday like this,' was her last thought of the day.